

Lukî Yagaala tewaanya' Lukîyai yavîkaryakesî.

*Lukîyai yavîkarya' yagaala da'
Tiyopilaazarînesî.*

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigî, yagaala davî du'nana!

Kîgaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kîraazitîyarîna nayaa yîdavesa' nemînyawî Gotîyai sara yake'na yîdavesasî. ² Sînnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tînna nayaa wangadîvî' nayaa jalîkuraketabaaibîta yîdave!. A'mwe kwaraavîre tînnyasî wanganîkeraavî mîdîdîvî' yîdave!. A'mwe sara Gotîyare yagaalyasîyara sahwaraavîre maangikî mîdîne!. ³ Tiyopilaazaigî, dîragînyaigî, nîmî sara yîdavesavîjî sara nyîdesavîjî yawîramaarena Naangerîne yagaala aaya kaavîlyangî sabura bîramaarena "Sare'na yavîkaride'na tewaanyasî," yawîrena yagaala da yavîkarivanîgeinyî. Sînnawînyasî tînnyabanyasî dîviyasî yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena gîmînyîne nayaa yavîkarivanîge. ⁴ Savîdaa'nyî tînna wangana'gîzî jawîka! "Yagaala sa' nîmî kadika mi'na wî'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawîramaarîma!" da'gi jawîka! Sare'na gyavîkarivanîge.

*Ejeliyai Sekaraayarî "Jonîmî maaradesî,"
wîdake'nesî.*

5 Naanga Erotyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa! Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piritiyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piritiyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya! Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kiris. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. **6** Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Ni'mire kiwinyaaji yagaalyajt nayaamididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. **7** Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya! kwazika mwaaidi'nyi'ya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimis sawaai newaai.

8 Pigaal! Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa! Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. **9** Piritiyara kunnya wawinyanna dinya'na yadiv'i! Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabitika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. **10** Sagaa! piritiyai yikunaabitika yira'na yadehaa! Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidiv'i Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. **11** Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabitika yira'nike dit'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka dit'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. **12** Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. **13** Li'ka naanga yina kya' sagaa! mamaayai wida! "Sekaraayai li'ka minnera! Gotiyai gimirre yidaanganya' gu'nitwakel'nyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimirre kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. **14** Sai kima'noji yilaaya

naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisas aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaaibisi sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvintimaangera kumire kaimiraayangtewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwimywirayaav mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibidi'ne'nyi. Sara jovrawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere."

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyarwi "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimirre a'mwevi kwarame naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinniyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyyi gitza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yiwe' kirbi nimirre yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimirre yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigti kuna

mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaal'na dithathei ginya."

21 Sara diidaakilyiyagaal' mwasawt a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidiivti yawi'divti "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wlamwaali?" yawi'divti atika maru'na'na yadiivti mwaalina. **22** Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yanpei kamwaala' dara wanganesa! "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

23 Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya! mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wi'na. **24** Angevina wi'na kya' divi gamire a'mwe! Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wlamwaaina. **25** Wlamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa!"

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

26 Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaal' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelimi widaasaaba! "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! **27** Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavt duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Devitt yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi." **28** Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida! "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiiji mwaali!. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginya." **29** Ejeliyai sara wida'na

Maariyaa! s̄imunya kwalaalya yawi'da d̄na "Sa' be yagaala nyid̄wake'nyaka?" ³⁰ D̄na yaka ejeliyai w̄ida! "Maariyaa!, l̄ka minnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivanit̄. ³¹ Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gi'zi kaimiraayai m̄la'gi gamire yaya! 'Jizaazala,' d̄thathelyi. ³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina d̄na 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari w̄imwaaihadelyi. Kigaa! Ne s̄innawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaabib̄ mwaaladelyi. ³³ Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! Jaikopijyaraavī maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavī maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."

³⁴ Maariyaa! ejeliyarī yidaangana! "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawid̄na "Kuryai Tewaanyai git̄m̄nyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diragi'nya! git̄vwakalimwagarade'gi'nyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi. ³⁶ Yithaa, git̄m̄nyi jnyi'wanaanga Ylizavet'ya! ne! mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavila'mwakesi. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade p̄in'i aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa! sara yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa! w̄ida! "Gotiyare w̄daayadi'nya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya! sara

nyidwaanyabaabi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya' angiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. ⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wili'na yaka Yilizavetiya' wida' "Aama!" ⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaal Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya' simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga wida'na "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyadelnanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimirre munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ Nimirre Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angiri'maata nyitwa. Nimirre a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidwaa nimirre munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. ⁴⁵ Gim'i dahina 'Naangei nyidwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa'yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida' "Nimirre simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata diwanige. ⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimirre padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari

Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa!.

48 Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na

Nim sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Draiginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa!.

Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredmwipi'de'nanyi.

49 Draiginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' dwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

50 Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaainaavinajidivi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwiipi'deraavinajidwiipi'deraavinajidivi

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

51 Gamire atasidraiginnaya yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

52 Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

53 A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoj

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da Yizi'reliyaina widaayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa!.

55 Eviraamiminajie neyakwalaangeraavinajie kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaraavì nayaawitjaakabaaibì'
Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavì⁵⁶
tewaanna negaimwadelyì."

56 Maarìyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyayaba lawe
dikaai dit' mwaalìna yaka gannya angebanna
ayìna wìna ya'.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

57 Yilizavetiyà' kaimiraaya maarya
yunegaa' yìbwakìnaka kaimiraayai maarìna.
58 Kaimiraayai maarìna kya' anga avaalya-
banyarajì gamijiyarajì dara wì'nesa' "Ai,
sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyavìna kale naanga
wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamijì yilaaya
yìna ye!. 59 Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyì dawaai
kwavìlava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginyajì⁶⁰
dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divì' "Ganimaangere
yaya Sekaraayai wìdaana!" 60 deva sa' ganaange'
ja'nawidìna "Aawa, gamire yaya! Joni." 61 Kumì
wìde' "Gimijìya aane pwai kwai yaya savì
mamwaalyìka." 62 Sara wìdeva ganimaangerì⁶³
yaya'na asalìna yìna ye!.

63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pìkariyìkwiasi
pìkariyìsarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata
kya' mi'na wìjaavìna kye' pìkarya yìdava'
"Gannya yaya! Joni." Sara kidava' atìka
maru'na'na. 64 Atìka maru'na'na kye' sagaa'
Sekaraayai maanga tavadìna, Gotiyari yilaaya
wiada yìleyagaala wìdìna. 65 Yìleyagaala
wìdìna kya' anga avaalyabanyara lìka yìna
yeva dìvi Kwaaka Juthìya mugunya yunebanna
dìwìna yagaala sa!. 66 Dìwìna yeva yuyara
savì wì'neva sìmunyavì nayaawitjirakìna

yeva dinya'na "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji' damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinya'na ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jonimti ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyav Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wiłamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'navijawaakina yada wiđa'

⁶⁸ "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata wiđaana!
Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari wiđaana!
Gamireinaav negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Wiđaadayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wiđmwaaiahadelyi.

Ayawi nevadaihasamaaraderi Diraginyari wiđmwaaiahadelyi.

⁷⁰ Aayawiđaasi Gotiyari wi'navijawaakadivisaraavi wiđjaakabaaib'i

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyi'na yidayaasa'

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'

'Yikamaangeraav iyi'vadaihasamaaride Sariminyina simili'ka wimwaaiderera.

Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

⁷² Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wiđa'

'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sariminyi' kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' wiđena

Yune naanga nebulya' wiđe

"Yikamaangeraav iyi'vadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dinyaidaayideihilyi.

⁷⁵ Yuyagaa' mwaabitzagaa' tewaanyaihi
 Ni'minyina yida'maraangebwu yawi'divisaihi
 Ni'minyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi." "

⁷⁶ Sekaraayai daka gawaali! Jonimi wida'
 "Nyibwaali!, gitnyina pwara dipi'de'
 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika
 Sahwari wi'nawijawaakadelyi piropetiyai.
 Gitihewe sare' da'dare'nesi.
 Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina
 Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi
 Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
 'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi
 yihimarasi'noji

Yihivadaihasamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi
 yihyadelyi."

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
 Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
 Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaaboz ihiinyawi mwaidaanyaina
 Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noji
 Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi
 nejaavadelyi."

Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire
 kilaakejis kuryalyi naanga ya!. A'mwera
 mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe
 Yizireliyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire
 wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

*Maar̄iyaa' Jizaazar̄i maarake'nesi.
(Mat̄iyui 1:18-25)*

¹ Yırıka sangı Romı Ga'maanıya Maremwaaiidei Sizaa Wohazıtaazai wıda' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavı mwaalyaraavıre yaya bukuyavı maapıka!" ² Sagaa' yaya mudı'na maaryagaa' Kvirıniyaazai Kwaaka Sırıya maremwaaiidehaakı. ³ "Yaya maapıka!" kuda' sare'na kuvıniımaangeraavıre angewınnna yuyara kaanna wına ye!. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavına wına.

⁴ Ne Devitımire yısavaakıdaasai Jozepıyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitımirei Kwaaka Galılı Anga Naazaretıdaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthıya Anga Betıleminı kaanna wına. Anga savı kıgaakuna Kingıya Devitımire angebanyı. Saba Devitımı ganaange' maryaakekanyı. ⁵ Jozepıyarıne taaya' dakınıke' Maarıyaa' kaimıraavımunnake' kırısı "Naarımire yaya maapıka!" dahiıla kaanna wına. ⁶ Kaanna wına yagiıla Betılemı mwaaidakılı Maariyaa' kaimıraaya maaryagaa' yıbwakına!. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya sıraangei maarına. Maarına yaka kwaabıhannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulımakaawoyaraavıre wapaaya nadıvısavı maradı'gwalakına ya!. Anga pwara waraawia'nevı yuneba gırası'nake'na bulımakaawoyaraavırevı maradı'gwalakına yakelyı.

Ejeliyara sipızıpıyangı maremwaaidıvısaravı wıdesa'nesi.

8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sip̄zip̄yanḡ maremwaaidiv̄isara mwaaidiv̄! sawita sav̄ kaabidaryawi sip̄zip̄yanḡ maremwaaina ye'!
9 Sip̄zip̄yanḡ maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna d̄raginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' l̄ika naanga kye' **10** mamaayai w̄da' "L̄ika mip̄na! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabih. Yagaala sa' yuyara w̄'napij̄t yilaaya naanga yip̄de' makwaimwaabe. **11** Dahaasagaa' Ne Devit̄mire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburij̄t pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburij̄t yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarı Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraazit̄iyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yip̄de'nanyi. **12** Sarim̄ wawapij̄t sarimnyi wijiwainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadiv̄isavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwanni'kei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapij̄t jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.'"

13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliyab kwalla naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadiv̄i' yiledaata p̄ir̄t' naanna de'

14 "Gotiyai Sigunyav̄ munya ke'mwewi mwaali'. Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su! Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada 'Kwaamu'nanyabwi w̄wakima!' d̄na yadelyi."

Sip̄zip̄yanḡ maremwaaidiv̄isara Jizaazarit̄inna wanganya'nera.

15 Mamaayara Sığunyavınera ayına yılaawına kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinya'na ye! “Betilemına kaanyaana! Sara yıma'nıwakevına Gotiyai sara nedıwake'na tınna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!” **16** Dinyına yeva yarai kaanna wına yeva wanganna ye!. Maarıyaası Jozepiyalyı bulımakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadıvisavı kaimıraayai wıla'dısıyaba tınna wangane!. **17** Gamınyı tınna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai wıdake! wıde! kaimıraaya bwaranyarına. **18** Kumı sara yagaala kade! pwara wı'nyına yeva atıka wı'nare!. **19** Maarıyaa' gannya sımunyavı yagaala sa wakına yaka yawıramaremwaaina yadesi. **20** Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayına wodıvı! “Ejeliyai sara nedıwake! nebulyasıra. Nemı kadıka wı'nona tınna wangamwo naange'nanyası,” dıwına yadıvı! Gotiyarı yaya! byaannake! munyaba makina yeva Gotiyarı yılaaya naanga yıwına ye!.

Jizaazarı yaya' wıdesa'nesi.

21 Dıvi sawıta atı ata purıdaa'nyı pırıwaai mi'na kajınna' kılaaka pımagınyajı! dawası'na yadıvisagaa' kaimıraayare kılaaka dawası'na yeva “Jizaazala,” wıdına ye!. Kıgaa! Maarıyaa' kaimıraavımunya kune! mwaaidı'nyı mamaayai yaya sa' wıdake! “Jizaazala,” wıdına ye!.

Gotiyare Angevi Simyonıji Anası Jizaazarı wanganagılıya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozızare Kıwınya dınike'na (yırıka 40) Jozepiyalyı Maarıyaası sayoi mudange'ne gırıkita'nanya' wası'nya'ne'na Angeba

Jeruzaalem̄na kaanna w̄na. 23 Nabaai Naangere K̄winya d̄n̄kabaaib̄sas̄. Bwaranya s̄nnaw̄nyai Naanger̄nelȳ. Sara d̄n̄ke'na Jeruzaalem̄na kaim̄raayari w̄j̄waainya'na kaanna makuna. 24 Nabaai Naangere K̄winya' d̄n̄! “ ‘Kwaam̄ryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gul̄kwaam̄rya tih̄nyawaai dahamwaaihi?’ da'ḡzi d̄ka ȳra'na ȳja' d̄ka nasi'na yades̄ Got̄yar̄ne!. Mudange'ne ḡr̄kita'nanya maras̄'nya'nebwinanȳ.” 25 Ȳthaa, Angeba Jeruzaalem̄ a'mwei S̄im̄yon̄ wo'n̄kei mwaal̄na ya!. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Got̄yare yagaala d̄raginna l̄mwaga'dei S̄im̄yon̄ Ȳz̄rel̄yaraav̄ tewaanya ȳvaimwader̄na yemwaaina yakelȳ. Got̄yare Kuryai Tewaanyai gam̄nȳ mwaaida yagaala naanga w̄da! 26 “S̄innawi Naangere w̄dahilakyai K̄iraazit̄yari t̄inna wangana'ḡzi d̄vi d̄vaideiḡnȳ. Sinnawi d̄vaide' m̄ka!” 27 Sarei mwaal̄na kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai Got̄yare Angev̄t̄ wibwar̄daakuna kya! sai kaanna w̄laab̄na. Kaanna w̄laab̄na yaka Got̄yare Angev̄t̄ mwaaid̄'nȳ gan̄maangelȳ ganaanges̄ sayoi kaim̄raaya Jizaazar̄ makab̄na. “Got̄yare k̄winya' d̄n̄ke'na sara w̄j̄wainaaw̄na yaka!” dahila makab̄na. 28 Mi'na makab̄na kyagi S̄im̄yon̄ kaim̄raayari as̄ri ȳlamarayagalak̄na yaka Got̄yar̄na ȳlaaya yada w̄d̄na 29 “Naangeiḡt̄, dahan' naanga nȳdahinya' ȳwaa. Ḡithaayad̄nyainȳ n̄m̄re munya tewaanya wa'deinȳ Tewaanna yaw̄'na yad̄nyainȳ nayaan bal̄deinȳ.

30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.
 Ninnya tinnenyaraai dara wangamanige'
 'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dan-
 gamanige!'
 31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.
 A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.
 32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavivi
 wijiwaakada
 Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna
 wangabidere.
 Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyaavi
 mwalaadeine."
 33 Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na
 kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi
 sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. 34 Atika
 maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida! "Gotiyai
 tewaanya yanga ythyadelyi." Wida ganaanga
 Maaruyaavi wida!
 "Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.
 Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba
 makiladerera.
 Pwara mu'nyi yipiijara kwaakeba maru-
 lawakaderera.
 Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
 Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na
 35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
 A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabide'nanyi.
 Kale naanga gyade'na
 Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake'
 gitlavadevaibisa'na
 Kinna naanga dithathe'ginya."
 36 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya'
 Ana' mwaala!. Sa' Panywelimire garaavaanga',

Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarame ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka ³⁷ yaanyiwaake' kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliiraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'ni'ke' a'mwe ne' mwaala!. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari wi'dada mwaalakesi. ³⁸ Simiyoni kuna wi'dadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wi'daka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi wi'dina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraavi wiwawiinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavi wi'dina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye!. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwareme yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalem na Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagiilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazar kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaaib'i munne tika

nya'na Jeruzaaleminā wīna yadi' Jizaazarī makilaawīna. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawīna yagīla munne nyīna yagīla kīrinnya angevīna kaanna wīna. Kaanna wīna yadaakīlyī Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalīna. Sa'na ganīmaangelyī ganaangesī myawīri yagīla ⁴⁴ "Pwarajī wīwaka," dahīla yīrīka sari kaanna wīna. Kaanna wīna yagīla sawīsīri "Gawī mwaalīka?" dahīla kīrimījīyaraayaba kīryā'mweraayaba bīrīna bīrīna. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewī wanganagīla Jeruzaaleminā ayīna wīna yagīla ⁴⁶ yīrīka daryaaai darīki Jizaazarī bīramaa'nā. Gotīyare Angevī Gotīyare kīwīnyā wījīwaakadīvīsara Juyaraayaba bīramaa'nā yagi. Saba Jizaazai walāmwaaina yada wījīwaakadīvīsaraavīre yagaala wī'naka kumīnyī yīwaara'nā ya!. ⁴⁷ Sai sīmunya nayaā yawi'da yagaala nayaā wīdake'nā a'mwera wī'nyīna yeva atīka maru'nā'na ye!. ⁴⁸ Nabaai ganīmaangelyī ganaangesī tīnna wanganagīla atīka maru'nā'na yagīla ganaange' wīdīna "Kaimīraayaigī, naarīmīnyīna baa'nā yīwaa? Yīthaa, gīmaamaangelyī nīmījī sa'naarī taanga nehyadaa'nīgī gīmīnyīna bī'manīgoi."

⁴⁹ Sai wīda! "Nīmīnyīna be'nā bī'manīgīla? Nīmware angevī mwaaimuja'nā be'nā bīramarivanīgīla? Kīrimī myawīrijīwaa?" ⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kīrī' sawaai myawīramaaryagi wīdake!.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretīna kīrimījī walaawaka mwaalaka kīrimī sawaari kwaakewī nayaā mwaala!. Jizaazai yuya yake'nā ganaange' gannya sīmunyavī nayaā wakaka kave

maremwaala!. 52 S̄imunya d̄raginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare k̄ilaakejisi s̄imunyas̄i tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mwerajis̄ tinna wanganeva ȳlaaya yadaapijisi mwaala!.

3

*Joni Bavitaaziya Yadeiyavada'galijiwakake'nesi.
(Matyui 3:1-12; Maak 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)*

1 Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarame potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavisi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailat+ Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yituriyanaji Tirakonaaitazinajisabanyaaai Erotiyarisi gya'mwei Pilip+ maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini+ saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi 2 nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa'a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaaliyaangei sahwaryawisi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. 3 Sareviada'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavisi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na s̄imunya mudikebwii yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya'yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. 4 Sarekiigaakuna Aazaayarisi Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavisi pikarya yavikarinikabaaibisasi. Dara dinis "Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani"

'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jīlo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa
marajingrapijī

Mugunya naangejī maalikejī sa
dithavapiraalayīlo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyīlo!
Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike
dimarasi'nyīlo!

⁶ Sarevī Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara
wangabi'derero.'"

Sara dinikesī.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire
bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapijij
sasarei saraavi widina "Naawiñaanyara
kave kwaasi neyadivtabaai sarimi simunya
ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na
maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai
kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika!
Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna
dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai
yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevīdaa'nyī taanga naange'na
simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na
jila! Sara yapijij simunya mudikebuliyaihi
yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyī.
Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamim
gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga
sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina!
Sare' dare'nesī. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza
Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai
sara widazai yī sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyī.
'Eviraamim gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa'
naange' daaka! ⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari

kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena l̄mwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloj dikev marasi'naderera."

¹⁰ Sai sara w̄dadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We!" Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹¹ Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya piriwaai kininnakei a'mwe pwar baazi'ma'nya' maayar piri' wi'jaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaaina sana yina yana!" ¹² Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nejwaakadiinyaig, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹³ Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maanayai yihithivanikabaabi'na taakiziya n̄gwia yiniga wi'nanya d̄maaryideihilyi. N̄gwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nipinera!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire n̄gwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! N̄gwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimi're maremwaaiidei n̄gwia yihizaavanika sahininna 'Wikra!' dihinyila! N̄gwia pinijina mudipina!"

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyav Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadiv'i' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwar dahilakoj maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?" ¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina "Nimi sainyi

aangaalyavî bavîtaaziya yîhyadînyainyî. Dîvi a'mwe pwai bathei yî gamîre dîragînya' nîmîre dîragînyavî nyavîlavîkelyî. Gamîre mamaayainyî nîmî nebulya'nanyainyî mîka! Sahwarîna nîmî wana maalîkeinyîra. Wigaimwagya'neinyî gamîre kwaari'masivîlya' galyaa'mune' nîmî a'mwe nawî'nyainyî mi'. Sahwai sarîmînyî pwaihîrîna Kurya Tewaanyarî kusawî bavîtaaziya yîhya'nei Kurya Tewaanyarî wîlayîhîmwaaikhadelyî. Nabaai pwaihîrî mu'nya'neihîrî daangevî bavîtaaziya yîhya'nei dîkevî wîlayîhîmwaaikhadelyî. ¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parînake' gannya asîrî lîmwada witîya yîlamarasi'na yîlamarasi'na kyojî yagînya kîlaake kurîvaariya yîhuta bamakuna kyojî witîzîla gamîre witîzîlangevî marakadelyî. Gamîre minyevî witîya kune kwarojetî kurîvaariya dîka migaaaya'nevî mariravadengî." ¹⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jonî sara wîdîna yaka nabaai kumîre sîmunyarî yîdîkavîmwaaiphyâ ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pînijî dîna yîna ya!. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakkadevulyî.

¹⁹ Kirî! sai A'mwe Erotîyarî kumîre maremwaala maalîkerî maanga wîdîna. Erotîyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotîyaazavî kuka maarake'najî nabaai kayaa'na yîwetawakya yuya sara yake'najî maanga wîdîna. ²⁰ Maanga wîdîna kya! Erotîyai kayaa'na yîwetawakya yaka yuya daza yîwetawakya pîrisî ye'mwanna yakesî. Sahwai Jonîmî kalavuzavî wîmwaaikhîna yakelyî. Sara yakesî.

Joni Jizaazarı bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)

²¹ Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya! Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya! ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaib+sai sahwaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya! Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimire Nyibwaaliwaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi."

Jizaazarı gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.

(Matiyui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawiya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarame a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai
 Sıyalıtiyalımirelyi.
 Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
 Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamımirelyi.
 Sahwai Elımathaamımirelyi. Sahwai Erımirelyi.
²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakırelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
 Sahwai Jorimımirelyi. Sahwai Maatatımirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai Sımiyonımirelyi.
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepıyarelyi.
 Sahwai Jonaanımirelyi. Sahwai
 Elaayakimımirelyi.
³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamımirelyi.
 Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanımirelyi.
 Sahwai Devitımirelyi. ³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
 Sahwai Wovetımirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
 Sahwai Saalımonımirelyi. Sahwai
 Naazonımirelyi.
³³ Sahwai Aminıthapımirelyi. Sahwai
 Athıminımirelyi.
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezıronımirelyi.
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopımirelyi. Sahwai Aazakımirelyi.
 Sahwai Evıraamımirelyi. Sahwai Teraamımirelyi.
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. ³⁵ Sahwai Seruhımirelyi.
 Sahwai Rewımirelyi. Sahwai Pelehımirelyi.
 Sahwai Evemımirelyi. Sahwai Selaamımirelyi.
³⁶ Sahwai Kainaanımirelyi. Sahwai
 Aapakızathımirelyi.
 Sahwai Samımirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamekımirelyi. ³⁷ Sahwai Metuza-
 laamımirelyi.
 Sahwai Yı nokımirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.

Sahwai Maalaleimirelyi.
Kainaaniimirelyi.

Sahwai

³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.

Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

*Saataani Kayaa'nanyaai Jizaazarì yijiwaala
wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.*

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazarì yuneba wìlamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothanìyavì yagalya'ma'na yìna yaka ayìna kaanna wìna. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwarì yìbwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi ² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalìna yadi'nyi yìrìka a'mwe pwaraare sìvìla atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaalnanya'na yaamiji walapapalakìna. Yaamiji walapapalakìna yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kìri' pìri' tìka manyi kya'dividaa'nyi mijika wina. ³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei wìdìna "Nabaai gìmì 'Gotiyare Gawaalìvaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sìla dazarì duthana! 'Sìlya'gi bìretiyya jima'nana!'" ⁴ Wìdìna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawìdìna "Bukuya' dara dìni' 'Yune bìretiyya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yìnìga wìjaavade' mi'ka! (A'mweri kuryari yìvaimwagathe' mi'!)" ⁵ Mi'na wìdìna kya' mugunya naangevìna makilaawi'na yaka sare' yìme'nya'bì' Kwaakevakìya maremwaaidivìta kingiyaraavìne yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. ⁶ Yìna yaka Kotiya Maryadei wìdìna

“Maremwaaidivita yuya dīraginya daza gīmīnyi
gīzaavideinyira. Dazahiningga ne byaanna
dīraginyajī gīzaavideinyi. Yuya gīthiwe daza
nīmīre yuya mena yīma'nīnīkengira. Sare'na
nīmī 'A'mwe pwarī wījaavīma!' dīwīja',
yī nīmī wījaavīna yīdeinyira. ⁷ Nabaai
gīmī walaruta'na'dīzaigī nīmīnyi lotuya
nyīmaryijaigī sarevīdaa'nyi yuya daza gīmīre
yīma'nadengira.” ⁸ Sara wīdīna kya' Jizaazai
wīrīvīki'na “Bukuya' dara dīnī”

‘Gīmī Naangeri gīmīre Gotīyarī yīlaaya naya
dumarya!

‘Yune gave sahware wawīnyanna naya
līmwaga'na jītheigīnyi.’ ”

⁹ Wīdīna kya' Jeruzaalemīna yībwarīdaakuna
yīna yaka Gotīyare Angevi yuna munya
ke'bevanna yīlamarakaawīna yaka wīdīna
“Nabaai gīmī ‘Gotīyare Gawaalīvaangeinyi
daakajī,’ davadaasi kewīnīnna dīthīkwosīka!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dīnī’

‘Gamīre ejelīyaraavi kudozī gīmīnyi naya
gīmaremwaabi'derera.’

¹¹ Nabaai

‘Sīla pwai gīmīre sīvīlyari nagīmwinadīka!

‘Sahwara kumīre asajī maragīlīmwagapi'derera.’

Sara dīnīke'nesi.” ¹² Sara wīdīna kya'
Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna “Yagaalya' dara dīnī’

‘Gīmī Naangeri gīmīre Gotīyarī yaamījī
minnera! Gotīyare sīmunya' wa'dori yune
gīnnya sīmunyavīdaa'nyi sara minnera!’ Sara
dīnīkesi.” ¹³ Mi'na wīdīna kya' Kotīya Maryadei
walapapalakya dala pīnīnnanya yaamījī mena

yaka Jizaazar*i* yagalya'ma'na yaka p*igaa*'nei yemwaaina ya'!

*Galili Jizaazai wawiya' mudi'na
yamaarake'nesi.*

(*Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare d*iraginyav*i Jizaazai Gal*ilinei* ay*ina* w*ina* ya'. Sarev*idaa*'ny*i* gam*in*ny*ine* yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba y*in*namarya'. ¹⁵ Sarev*i* yuyagaa' a'mweraav*i* kum*ire* lotuangeng*i* w*ij*waak*ina*. Sara w*ij*waak*ina* yadaa'ny*i* a'mwe yuyara gam*in*ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yad*vik*i.

*Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazar*ina* "Aala!"
desa'nesi.*

(*Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazaret*nei* kaanna w*ina*. Sinnawi' maal*ikegaa*', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakely*i*. Sara mwaalaka naanga y*ima*'nakely*i* sahi*ba*. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabi*i*'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangev*i* w*ilaaw*i*na*. W*ilaaw*i*na* yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' t*inna* danganya'nei daav*ina*. ¹⁷ Sarer*i* bukuya p*ropeti*ya Aazaayai w*ijaake*' d*in*ke*i* w*ijaav*i*na*. W*ijaav*i*na* kya' bukuya' marat*ilaay*i*na* yaka yagaalya' dara y*ida*'ni*kev*i wanganna

¹⁸ "Naangere Kuryai n*m*ny*i* ny*m*waal*ika*. Sarev*idaa*'ny*i* g*ily*v*i*'maayaraav*ina* yagaala tewaanya' w*ij*waakya'neiny*i* Welivananya' d*ing*i*na* nyadev*i* n*m*ny*i* ny*dahilakakeiny*i*na*. Kalavuz*iyaraav*i dara w*ij*waakya'neiny*i* ny*maryasaabakeiny*i*na*

‘Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya
d̄wila!’

‘A'mwe tibinyaihi t̄inna aȳna danganyila!’

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi
Nayaan tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi
nyidasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaal'na wijiwaakya'neinyi.”

Sara t̄inna wanganna, w̄id̄ina yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari aȳna w̄ijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara t̄innya' yune gave sahwarina yilbwaranganna yesalyi. ²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaaai w̄id̄ina “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwina yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa' nebwina yima'niwaka.” ²² Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidiv'i yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi w̄idakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinya'na “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!”

²³ Dinya'na kye' sahwaraavi w̄id̄ina “Naanga nebulysati. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinya'jideinyi ‘Dotaig' gimirre kilaakejiki nayaajavada'gainadeiginyi.’ Anga Kaapaniyami yagi'nyabaaibi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaaigimirre anga dava gimirre kilaakejibisaba avaala sahbaaib'na ja!” ²⁴ Sara w̄id̄ina yaka w̄id̄ina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulayavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya

Yìlaajarega'a! Yìzìreli saba yaanyìwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangìra. Dazagaa' kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata purìdaa'nyì pu'na wavìla'daa'nyì nyìla naangegaa' yada burìka mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mìjìka naange! yìma'nyìna yaakegaakìra.

26 Kìri' Yìzìrelidaa'nyìya yaanyìwaaka pìriyawìnna Gotìyai Yìlaajarì mamaryaasi yìna ya!. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni sìmagìnneri yune menyabanya' yaanyìwaaka pìrìvi mìjìke'na wìgaimwagya'nerì maryasina. **27** Sabaaibi' Pìropetiya Yìlaazare sahiìgaa' Yìzìreli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalìna yadapi kìri' sahwaraavì myavada'galawìmwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari' Sìriyadaa'nyì Nemaani sahwarì yavada'galawìmwaaihìna yaakelyì."

28 Jizaazai sara wìdìna kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savì kadìka sara wì'nyìna yeva sìnna tìka yune davìna. **29** Sìnna tìka yune davìna kwia' daavìna yeva anga naanga saba mwasìlaa maryasina. Kumìre anga naanga dazaba mugunya pìrìvi yìlamannaawodi'nyìyaba. "Davaanyavì kewìni sahwarì lìvaraamaana!" deva sahwarì kumìre anga yìlamannadi'nyìya davaamaangebarì kaanya makuna. **30** Kaanya makuna kye' kìri' sahwai kumiñyi tìnnýaba pìraaihì'nyìna yaka kaanya mena wìna.

*Jizaazai yìmakerì maanga wìdaasake'nesì.
(Maaki 1:21-28)*

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikest. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. ³² Sare savi sahwara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' wi'dake'na atika maru'na'muluna. ³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna ³⁴ "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaig, neminyi gara ya'neig bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neygalya'neig bahineig daaka? Gimnyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeig daaka!' yawi'mwa!" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kir'i Jizaazai maanga wi'dina "Yimakeig maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga wi'dina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. ³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadiv'i kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna wi'diwake' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavt yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera." ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazmagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)*

38 Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wiлаawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wiлаawina kya! "Sahiri'vi wiгaimwagana!" yawi'reva gaminyina yidaanganna. **39** Yidaanganna kye' sahiri'yaba aya ki'ba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga wiđina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovrawakina ya!

40 Nyiyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviv sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraaviv tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.

41 Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraaviv yagalya'madiviv yuna kaanna wiна. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'gi'nyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapijiv sahwai mayagaala wiđina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wiна.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

42 Yiri'ka gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasi'maginna kaanna wiна. Kaanna wiна kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribiryu yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna.

“Neminyi neyagalya'mavoj i nawodika! Gaminyi dahalali mwagaana!” yawireva yikuna.

⁴³ Kiri' sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyakaj wiijaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi.” ⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavtre lotuangengi yagaalya' wiijaakina ya’!

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawi nyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

¹ Piigaal aalibunya Ganezaaret i maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihi palemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. ² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. ³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihi palemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwos'i'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimirki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina “Botiya dikti kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wiijaakina. ⁴ Yagaala mena wiijaakina yakegaa' Saaimonim i widina “Botiyi' aalyav i tinnenyaba piizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirim i jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!” ⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimon i widina “A'mwe naangeig i dhaal sawita

darikti nemti yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gitmi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaal' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumiijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sihaarai jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sihaarai kewinti makwalaawiiji yina. ⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigit, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kinninakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!" ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yawaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yawaainyina. ¹⁰ Nabaai sabaaib'i Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimoni'mi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yawaainyina. Pitai lika yawaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimoni'mi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaadaa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maarai maarya jittheiginyira." ¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaarai tiyawinnai botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwarai midinyina ye!.

*Jizaazai samatanaka pwarì tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matⁱyui 8:1-4; Maakⁱ 1:40-45)*

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga píba mwaaidí'nyi, yíthaa, a'mwe pwai gamíre kílaakejíkí yunebanna samate wa'dí'nyiyai mwaalína. Sai mwaalína yaka Jizaazarí tínna wanganna, gamíre sínnyiíkí kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwarí díraginna yídaanganna "Naangeigí, gínnya símunyaví sara yawí'díza' yíniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneigínyi." ¹³ Sara yídaanganna kya' asa' yíwibwa'na yaka sahwarí asa' dathíwanna yaka wídína "Símunyaví sara yawí'mwa. Tewaanya jíma'nana!" Sara wídína kya' yíme'nya'bí' samate sa' mena yíwina. ¹⁴ Mena yíwina kya' "A'mwera níminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka díraginna wídína "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujwaakidika! Aawa. Gímire kílaakejejí Gotyarina mubithika yíra'deri píriziyarí duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizí Mozizai dakabaaibi' yíra'nade' dika nasi'nade gíminyina girayadelyira. Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jíwiwaka!' " ¹⁵ Sara díraginna wídína kya' kiri' sanna yíhusinna yínnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yí'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sareviadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yíkabina. Gamíre yagaalyaví kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yíkabina. ¹⁶ Yíkabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotyarí wídadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

17 Pīgaa' sai wīj̄waakina yadaa'nyi Periz̄ya pwaraj̄ k̄winya d̄n̄ikengina maremwaaidivsaraj̄ sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyaadaasi Galili s̄maḡdaasi Juth̄ya s̄maḡdaasi Jeruzaalem̄ s̄maḡdaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere d̄raginya' Jizaazar̄ w̄la'd̄'nyi nalaav̄nakeraav̄ tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. 18 Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar̄ ȳl̄binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gid̄ku'nawakaana!" deva 19 kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara m̄jah̄balakina yadapi nalaav̄naka sari makulaawia'ne tutanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi b̄ribiryu ȳl̄maareva. Sarevi daa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina ȳna yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva ȳl̄binyavi ȳla'd̄'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna ȳna yeva wīlyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave ȳbwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazar̄ kus̄maḡ walakina. 20 Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka wīdina "A'mweiḡ, ḡmire kayaa'nanya mena ḡimarasi'mwana." 21 Wīdina kya! K̄wijaraj̄ Periz̄yaraj̄ kumi sara yagaaikwalaalya d̄nyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Got̄yarina yagaai'b̄raizika ȳvanika sala!

Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mi'ka. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira." ²² Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kumi'nyi' dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! ²³ Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nim diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi're kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nim diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi' daava'gizi' kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipi'ka! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei d'raginya kinnnnakelyi," , dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari' dara wi'dina "Githiwa. Gim'i daava'gizi' ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi' ginnya angevinea' kaanya dimakwona!" ²⁵ Sara wi'dina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyar'i yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wi'na. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wi'na. ²⁶ Kaanna wi'na kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadi'i' li'ka yi'wainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

*Jizaazai Livaayar'i jaka jivwaramaa'na
yake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

27 Dívidaal'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziyá maa'dívita angeví taakiziyá maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'níkei mwaaidí'nyiyarí tinná wangamabína yaka wídina "Dínyimídinaama!"
28 Wídina kya' daavína yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakína yína yaka Jizaazarí mídínyína.

29 Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angeví gamínyíne tika wapaaya yídika naanga yína. A'mwe taakiziyá maa'dívita kwalaalyarají a'mwe kwalaalya pwarají walamwaaina yína yeva saraalyí tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyína.
30 Sahwarají ye'mwannanyína yadaapi Periziyarají kumírrera Kíwíjarají sara gamíre mididívísaraaví maamayagaala wídina. Sahwara wídina "A'mwe taakiziyá maa'dívísaraají gírikita'nanyarají sarími tika wapaayají aalyají be'na ye'mwannanívanigava!"
31 Maanga wídina kye' Jizaazai wírivíki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavína wígainadera míka. Aawa. Yune nalaavínaka sarana wígainadere. **32** Ními a'mwera 'Nemí yida'maraangeinera,' dídívísara símunya mudíke' yawíramaapíkají jika jívwaramaarya'neinyí bíweinyí míka! Aawa. A'mwe gírikita'nanyara símunya mudíke' yawípi'de'na jika jívwaramaarya'neinyí bíweinyíra."

Gotíyarína tika munnenget kímaakíya dakyab-winesí.

(Matíyui 9:14-17; Maakí 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminyī dara widīna "Jonimirera tika munnengī kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadīvī! Gotiyarī saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaaibī Periziyainaavire kwarajī avaala sara yadīvisare. Sare' kirī! gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivī! tika wapaayaj̄ī aalyaj̄ī tika nivanigave!" ³⁴ Sara widīna kye' Jizaazai sahwaraav̄ī widīna "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraj̄ī kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimī tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipinehi daaka! Aawa. ³⁵ Kirī! dīvi sagaa' kuminyī a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazar̄ī kipalamakwopijī ȳī dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakib̄īderera." ³⁶ Widīna yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraav̄ī widīna "Baazī'ma'nya gaalyavīdaa'nyī pimilī! davamaarojī baazī'ma'nya lihī'nīka yawakevī mīwīrya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mīka! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazī'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyī. Nabaai kwaabiyiv̄ita davamaaraja gaala mudikemilī! baazī'ma'nya yawaka daza'b̄ī avaaina wannadewaai mī!. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainīya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevī maradindīdei mī!. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainīya gaala mudike' aalīmaaggwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroj̄ī kwaakevakina bwaladīma'naawīna. Sara yojī nabaai meme kilaaka kirisī kayaaka yinyina. ³⁸ Kirī! a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainīya gaala mudike' maradindikadelyī. Ȳi

tewaanyasi." ³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevinā sai wiđina "Nabaai yuyagaal a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi!. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira."

6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerinesi.
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maak 2:23-28)*

¹ Kwazaaka pičaa' witiwawinyavı tusavı kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyı gamire mididivisara witizila pińi gimujına yına yeva kumire asangı liliwanna yeva tıka nyına. ² Tıka nyına kye' kırı! Perizıya pwara dına "Gimujına yeva liliwanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarımı be'na yivanıgava!" ³ Sara dına kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pičarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dıvanige dazagaa' sahwalyı gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa!". ⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wiłaawına yına yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarına yaka tıka nyına. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavına kimaakiya dakınkesi. Yune piřizıyarana tıka nya'nesi. Yı sare' kırı! Deviti tıka naka gamire kwaraavıji wijayaakesi. Dazahırıvi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasıwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majakelyi." ⁵ Wiđina yaka wiđina "A'mweraavıne Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne

Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi ‘Sa! nawi'nyabulyi. Sa!
kayaa'nanyabulyi,’ dakannelyi.)”

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

6 Kwazaaka piri ki Juyaraavire lotuangevi
wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya'
wi ji waakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire
aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina.
7 Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kwi jaraj Perizi yaraj
Jizaazarì yawirabangana'na. “Yawiranganaana!
Kwazaakegaa' nalaavivakeraavi tewaanya
yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya'
marya'neina yaana!” deva yawirabangana'na.
8 Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena
yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazarì asi yaalika
yinnikeri wi di na “Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba
di thaaka!” Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.
9 Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kumi nyi widina
“Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwaza
akegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya'
dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya'
yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi
padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka?
A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine'
dingaka?” **10** Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi
tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazarì
widina “Gimire asa' ji wi bwaka!” Widina
kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina
maamidarya yima'nyina. **11** Yima'nyina kya'
kiri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina
yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinawina “Nemi Jizaazarì
gara yaadeinaavaka?”

*Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraal-yaraavı dahılakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maak 3:13-19)*

¹² Dazagaa! “Nimwarına wıdıma!” daka mugunyavına yılaawına yına yaka Gotıyarı wıdına. Sawıta dazagaasa sarıkı Gotıyarına kuna yıdangadaa'nyı yune yırıke'na mıdaihırakına. ¹³ Nyılyai bilyırı'na kya' gamire mıdıdivıvaraavı jaka wıdına kya' yıkabına. Sara yıkabına kye' sahwarajıya siviliridaa'nyı pwaraalyaraavı dahılakına yına yaka “Yaya' Apozelıyahılyı. (Nımire yagaalya'na yıhıthaasıdeihılyıra,)” wıdına. ¹⁴ Pwai Saaimonınyı. Sarei sarı Jizaazai “Pitaigınyı,” yaya sa' wıdına. Nabaai Edıruyai, Saaimonımi gahwaalaangelyı. Nabaai Jemızalyı Jonıjı Pilipıji Baatolomyulyı ¹⁵ Matıyulyı Tomaazalyı. Nabaai Jemızai Alıpıyaazare gawaalıki. Nabaai Saaimonı yaya pırı! Selotıma wo'nıkelyı. (Selotı - gannya kwaakevakına yawı'dei.) ¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jemızare gawaalıki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yızıkerıyotıyalyı. Dıvıdaa'nyı sai Jizaazarı gamire yıkamaangeraavına wibwarıdaakwiai yıma'nakelyıra.

*Yılaayabwina taangebwina sawaarinesi.
(Matıyui 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Dahılakakegaa' kewinı kumıjı ye'mwannıgwalaawına yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavına. Sahıba gamire pwara kwalaalyarajı a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthıya sabadaasarajı Jeruzaalemıdaasarajı saalaalyavı maangebaarı Anga Taayaajı Anga Saaithonıjı

sawaari aya kibadaasaraj i mwaalina. **18** Gamire yagaalyav i kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemaras i'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wi'jaayaraav i yimakeraav i widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. **19** Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraav i tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

20 Gamire mididivisaraav i tinna maranganna yina yada widina

"Yilaaya yadiv i tewaanaanga yinikeihili gilyiv i maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sahwaihire warike'nanyi.

21 Yilaaya yadiv i tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaan mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napij i

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadiv i tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaan kinna diwaainivanigasaihi

Dividaan nyi j i ka dihide'nanyi.

22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimidi daapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina simili ka wiladere. Sara kwijoji sariminyi yihithaadiv i navaruyagaala yihithadiv i sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihiilaasinna yihipi'dere. Nimininyine na sara kihyapij i sare sa'na yilaaya yadiv i tewaanaanga yinikeihili. **23** Sagaa' sasare sa' yihipija'

yi yilaaya naanga yadiiv'i yilaaya nebwina kwarame jideihili. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyav'i Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadivisaraavi piropetiyaraavi avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

24 Sare kiri'

'We!' Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyang'i tewaanya yihya'ne Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaajiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihili.

25 We! Daha'a' yunebanna neva munaya yihiwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi mijika yihiade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihiadeihili.

We! Daha'a' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi kinna dadiv'i kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihiadeihili.

26 We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila!

Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makilyaaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

*Yikamaangeraavina
wivu'nyabwinesi.
(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)*

tewaanna

27 Kiri' nimirre yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyi na similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. **28** A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yihithipi jaraavi gaimwangebwina duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe bira iyagaala yihithipi jaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi. **29** Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimirre maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimirre maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na ginyiwannyi na jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimirre yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimirre baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera! **30** Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sar wijaavina jitthelyi. A'mwe pwai gimirre gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinya jaama!' diraginnna mudangadinnna! **31** Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibbaabi' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

32 Nabaai sariminyi na kale wiadevaabib'i sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwarajt sahwaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaraavi wavila'manigasaihi daa! **33** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yihipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadiv'i sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yt a'mwe

kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivissare. ³⁴ Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijjaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihillaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi! kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijjaavadivissare. ³⁵ Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi naya tewaanyabwina jilla! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata naya duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivissaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁶ Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabi' a'mweraavina kale naya yihyana!

*A'mweraav*i**
maryawibwasabwinesi.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)

³⁷ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mama Maryawibwaryadivi! 'Kaya'a'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kaya'a'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire

kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihre kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi. ³⁸ Sarimi a'mweraav giyivisanna yanga naya duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihri Gotiyai yanga naya yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pin bwalaraawina yade sabaaibti yihizaavadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraaviriviktdivisa yanga wijaaya dazahinngi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihiriviktradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinya a'mwe tibinya pwaritusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyarebur pwar yibwaridaakwannei mika!) ⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliyayadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliyamena yimwannoji gannya wijiwaakyabti avaaina yima'nadelyi. ⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare! daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kirgiinnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyaigti naya be'na myawiryaginaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimirre tinnyari yitridirinya maalika gwarika sa' gitihhaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimti tinna naya myennyai gimirre

tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigt, aayagaa' gitire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasin'na'gizi divi tinna nayaan pada'galangana'gizi yitridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deigin.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesi.

(Matyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika! ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivit yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wiла giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! ⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange witarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange witarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wiла'de', yi' sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.

(Matyui 7:24-27)

46 Sarim̄i ‘Naangeig! Naangeig!’
 be’na nyidangadivisaihīlaka! ‘Naangeig!’
 nyidangadivita kīrī’ nīmīre yagaalyang!
 mamidinyi yipijaihīlyi. **47** Nabaai gazaizai
 nīmīnyawinna boziyai nīmīre yagaalyang!
 kadika nyu'nada yagaalyang! mīdinajari,
 gamirebwina sīmunya jawīryide'na
 yihibwaridaakwīdeinyi. **48** A'mwe dazai a'mwe
 pwai ‘Ange! madīma!’ dada yadevaabīsalyi.
 Aayagaa! kavi'nīnnya! līkīwaidaawada
 kwaakevi kusawi yune sīla naangevaaki
 gīrikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dīvidaa'nyi
 ange! sahīvaaki a'badaa'nyi yīlamadesi.
 Nabaai dīvidaa'nyi aalyaaka naange! pu'da
 aalya! anga dazavī tīvitawakīna yadaasī kīrī'
 mwalaraawi yīna yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange!
 tewaanya madeviña mwalaraawi. **49** Kīrī'
 pwai nīmīre yagaalya! kadika nyu'nada
 mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange!
 kwaakevakī yaasiwa! madathīhīdaakuna
 yadevaabīsalyi. Aayagaa! kwaakevi kusawi
 yune sīla naangevaaki gīrikwidei mi!. Dīvi
 aalya sa! anga savi tīvitawakīna yadaa'nyi
 yīme'nya'bī! walaraawiña yada yīnahu kayaaka
 yīma'nyiña.”

7

*Aamiyaraavi
 limwangeburinesi.* **maremwaaidere**
(Matīyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

1 A'mwera kadika wī'nya'ne gamire yagaalya
 mena wīdaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyamī

sabanna yit'mavaawina. 2 Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraav i maremwaaiide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wi'vu'nadei. Yit widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kinnnnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi 3 aawilasaraav i maremwaaiidei "Jizaazai bamwaali'ka!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraav i dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideig i daaka?" 4 Widaasina kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawinna yit'mavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyar inera. Gimi yiniga wi'na dihaimwader inera. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wi'vu'nader inera. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuange' madaker inera." 6 Sara widina kye' sahwaraj i Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yit'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraav i maremwaaiide dazai gya'mwe pwaraav i maryasina yina kya' Jizaazar i yagaalya' dara wi ja'nera makabina "Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidi ka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainy i daaka! Nimi re angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainy i daaka! Tewaanyaiginy inera. 7 Sare vidaa'nyi nimi kwainy i yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyaainy i daaka! Nabaai gimininyawinna yiniga wi'na wideiny i daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainy i

a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidi'vi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaishasara. Yt nabaai niimi pwar i kuda'muj 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wi na yadelyi. Nabaai niimi pwar i kuda'muj 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bin a yadelyi. Nabaai niimi re yaasiwa'wawinya'ri widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muj yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)" ⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazav i kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraav i widina "Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwar i mabitramaaryainyi." ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraav i maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevin a yina wi na yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

*Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevirer i ayina
yidikaavake'nesi.*

¹¹ Di'vi maal ikegaa' mwanyavi anga naanga pitbanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wi na. Gamire mididivita kwaraj i kwala bwa'naanya naangeraj i ye'mwanniguna. ¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihit a anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwar i makabina. A'mwe

bainika dazarı ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dasasi ye'mwannigavina. ¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi wiđina "Kinna madinnera!" ¹⁴ Sara wiđina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi wiđina "Miginyaig'i giminyyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!" ¹⁵ Sara wiđina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazarı ganaangevina wiđaarina. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva." ¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaj yuya bularaawia kibaj yamaryadiv'i gami yaka sanna yagaaike'winya bathiwina.

*Jon'i gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinnersaari
wiđasaabake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wiđijaakina. ¹⁹ Sarevi Jon'i gamire pwaraari jakka wiđina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala

p̄ir̄! makw̄iya'nераari w̄idaas̄na. Sai saraar̄i w̄id̄na “ ‘A'mwe bathelȳra,’ Juyaina dadaanyaiḡ sahwaiḡ bah̄nyaiḡ d̄ngaka? Pwar̄na yemwalaadeina d̄ngaka?”

20 W̄idasab̄na kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na ȳna yaḡla w̄id̄na “Jon̄ Bav̄itaaziya Yadei ḡm̄inyawinna neh̄maryas̄waab̄keinaalȳra. Sai dara d̄wa' “ ‘A'mwe bathelȳra,’ dadaanyaiḡ sahwaiḡ bah̄nyaiḡ d̄ngaka? Pwar̄na yemwalaadeina d̄ngaka?””

21 W̄id̄na kyagi dazah̄gaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄ tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nȳyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya k̄in̄nnakeraavij̄ nabalya taanga w̄ijaaya'ne k̄in̄nnakeraavij̄ ȳmakera k̄in̄nnakeraavij̄ tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai t̄ib̄nya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nȳ t̄inna yenȳna.

22 Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jon̄im̄reraari ȳwaarasa'na ja'nawid̄na “Kaanya wawok̄ilȳ Jon̄im̄ duth̄thaakwila! Dahaal' t̄inna wangadi' kad̄ka w̄i'niwaalyanḡna duthaawila! A'mwe t̄ib̄nyara t̄inna aȳna yenȳna, s̄iv̄la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire k̄ilaakej̄ika nawi'nya ȳma'nȳna. Nabaai a'mwe kad̄ka mu'nȳmu'nyara yagaalyanḡ kad̄ka w̄i'nȳna, a'mwe bain̄kera aȳna dīkaa'na, a'mwe ḡlȳv̄t̄maayaraav̄ yagaala tewaanya' w̄ij̄waak̄ina yad̄nyainȳ. Sasarera sara ȳvan̄ga!.”

23 Nabaai a'mwei n̄m̄nȳ limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai ȳlaaya yada tewaanaanga ȳn̄ikelȳ. Jizaazai Jon̄im̄na sara w̄ida!.”

24 Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?

25 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabiti mi!. **26** Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiy*a* Gotiyari wi'navijwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropeti*y*ai yaka kiri' yi piropeti*y*araavireburi wavlavikelyi.

27 Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini! 'Yithaaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.
Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovrawakina yadelyi.' Sara dinikesi. **28** Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavlavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademil*i* yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wavlavademilikira." **29** Sara widina kya' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiz*ya* maa'divsaraji sahwara dina

“Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi.” Jonimi sahwara bavitaaziya maaresare.
30 Kiri' nabaai Periziyarajit kiwinyangti yawi'divita sidu'nakerajit Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi!. Sareviadaa'nyi sahwara Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyi nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

31 Jizaazai dina “Sareviadaa'nyi nimidazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! **32** Sarera darebaaibisamiliike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamiliika angwaasabanna mwaaidivit kaimiraaya pimiliikaavina jaka dangadivisamiliike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina)

‘Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' “Kwarame aala!” divanigave!

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyaainyina)

‘Nemti baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimi're kidaalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!’

33 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi'dina ‘Yimakei kininnakelyi.’ **34** A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina ‘Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyajit nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavijit a'mwe kayaa'na girikitina'nanyaraavijit sahwaraavti kwiya'mwelyira.’ Sara dadivisaihilyi. **35** Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare

sidusabwine kaimiraayaainaai wawinya
 nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa
 sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare
 siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi.
 Yida'maraangesira.' "

*A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri
 welivananya' purake'nesi.*

36 Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya
 bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara
 widina kya! Periziya dazare angevina kaanna
 wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. 37 Yithaa!
 Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade'
 mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya
 dazare angevi tika wapaaya niyanikeva,"
 wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire
 kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita)
 saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'nike' makabin
 yina yaka 38 wiлаabin yina yaka Jizaazaryaba
 bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku'
 bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina.
 Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya
 Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya
 mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara
 mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya
 biwina yaka welivananya saadaayas sivilyiri
 yevu'na. 39 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya
 gaminyi wiјivwarijimaanaka dazai sasarevi
 tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na
 "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaj
 kwaj i a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi
 kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji
 kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya

yade' mwaalike'nanyi." ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire s̄imunyaburi'na ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala p̄ir'i githide' war'i." Widina kya' sai widina "Nejwaakadinyaiḡ dinyidana!" ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' k̄ininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) w̄warikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) w̄warikei. ⁴² Sarai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mīka! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaih̄re dinaaya maarideraaihi mi!', widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga w̄vu'nivani'kei aaihwalaka?" ⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwari widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagi'nni giñyima'nyina yaka Saaimoni'ni widina "Gim̄i a'mwe dathava davit' t̄nna mwanganyijwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire s̄ivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaiḡ mīka. Kir'i a'mwe datha' gamire k̄idaraaibiri'kesi nimire s̄ivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gim̄i bu'buta maranyiwaanyaiḡ mīka! Kir'i nabaai nim̄i bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire s̄ivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. ⁴⁶ Nimire miñyaginjav̄ welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaiḡ

m̄ka! K̄ri! a'mwe datha' n̄m̄re s̄v̄lyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nȳvu'mwakeinȳra.

47 Sarev̄idaa'nȳt ḡminȳt ḡith̄van̄ige. Dazahiri! kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gam̄re kayaa'nanya daza maras̄'mwe'na, sarev̄idaa'nȳt sahiri! n̄minȳna yuna nebwina w̄vu'n̄van̄kesi. K̄ri! a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikem̄ili! yaderi n̄mi maras̄'n̄wīja sa' yī sai n̄minȳna yuna maali'na w̄vu'nadelȳ."

48 W̄d̄ina yaka sahirīvi w̄d̄ina "Ḡm̄ire kayaa'nanya mena ḡmaras̄'mwenḡra." **49** W̄d̄ina kya! a'mwera gam̄iji wapeyi'b̄nyav̄i ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaraavi gaai d̄nȳna "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi maras̄'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?"

50 Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe sav̄ w̄d̄ina "N̄minȳt d̄raginna nȳlīmwamwaanya'na ḡminȳt kayaa'nanyabwina ḡvadaihasamaa'mwe'ḡnȳt. Ḡmi kaanna wawo'ḡz̄t ḡm̄re munȳt kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

*Wawinyav̄i wit̄iz̄ila p̄iraihirakya'na
dinikebwinesi.*

(Mat̄yui 13:1-9; Maak̄ 4:1-9)

1 D̄vi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyak̄t anga maalikebanyak̄t Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Got̄yai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' w̄j̄waak̄na. Sagaa' s̄vil̄ridaa'nȳt pwaraalyara gam̄iji ye'mwannayamarina. **2** Nabaai a'mwe p̄int̄, s̄innawī k̄igaa' Jizaazai kumij̄ya p̄in̄inḡt ȳmakera maras̄'naka

p̄in̄inḡire nalaaya marasi'nakē, sa k̄in̄ij̄i sahwalȳi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe p̄ir̄i Maar̄yaasi. Sahir̄iv̄ina Maah̄ithaala mwaalyava wi'dadi'visasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahir̄iv̄i ȳimaka ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi.

3 Nabaai p̄ir̄i Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaam̄ire a'mwesi. P̄ir̄i Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya p̄in̄ij̄i sahin̄ij̄i sahwalȳi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazar̄ij̄i gamireraavij̄i kum̄ire ḡilȳiv̄isanḡi wi'gaimwagesanḡi.

4 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaaina yadiv̄i' anga p̄in̄inḡidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye! yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wi'dina **5** "P̄iraih̄irakade pwai witiz̄ila p̄iraih̄irakya'nei wi'na. Wi'na yaka wawinyavi witiz̄ila p̄iraih̄irakamarivanikelyi. Sai p̄iraih̄irakiwodaasi nabaai witiz̄ila p̄in̄i tusav̄i bwalaraawina. Sare sanḡi nabaai a'mwera siv̄ilyaj̄i pahi'ramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyav̄iyara t̄ika maranyina. **6** Nabaai witiz̄ila p̄in̄i s̄ilaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva'aalya ti'ḡiryā maayavaki sarevi'idaa'nȳi s̄ila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina. **7** Nabaai witiz̄ila p̄in̄i wi'la lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wi'la lannakebaraj̄i ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'n̄inḡi dath̄iwaaina. **8** Nabaai witiz̄ila p̄in̄i kwaaka nawi'nya minari'naklevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka t̄ika munne kwalaalya ȳi'nyina. Darebis̄a ȳi'nyina,

gavemiličidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina." Sara wiđina yaka jaka dīraginna wiđina "A'mwe kad'i'nakei yagaala dathav'i kadika nayaawi'nan!"

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

9 Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yiđaanganna. **10** Yidaanganna kye'sai wiđina "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidewwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'niwaniga'. Sareviдаa'nyi

'Tinna wangadiv'i kiri' yawirangadiv'i mi!'. Kadika wi'nadiv'i kiri' wi'namaa'div'i mi!.'

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

11 Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi'daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

12 Nabaai witizila pin'i tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi.

13 Nabaai witizila pin'i silaangevi kwaakejik'i bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadiv'i wi'namaa'na yadiv'i savine'na yiлаaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadiv'i kiri' yijawaala pigasa lika sangina yig'i'daa'divisare. **14** Nabaai witizila pin'i wiла lannakebaraav'i bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadiv'i kaanya

yamaryadaapijji taanginya dala nabinya piburajji n̄igwia gilyivita sajji Kwaaka davakija yilaaya dala nabinya saburajji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yinabaladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kiri' witizila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevakji bwala'daawade daza, yit sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadiyi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

*Dibaake' yibinyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.
(Maaki 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi!. Nabaai se warya'ne yibinyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi!. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yibinyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yali'ku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabidengi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihili. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi.

Kir̄' pwai n̄imire yagaalya' mal̄mwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena l̄mwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai maras̄'nadengi.' Jizaazai sara w̄dakesi.

Jizaazar̄ ganaangesi Jizaazar̄ gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.

(Mat̄yui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

19 Sagaa' gam̄nyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kir̄' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gam̄nyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. 20 Mulaabi kye' sahwar̄ a'mwe pwara w̄dina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimirre jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." 21 W̄dina kye' kir̄' sahwai sahwaraav̄ ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadiv̄' midibizara, yi dazara n̄iminyi niwaavaj̄ n̄iminyi nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.

(Mat̄yui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

22 Yir̄ka p̄ir̄ki s̄ipiya p̄ir̄vi gamire mididiv̄saraj̄ yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi w̄dina "Nem̄ aalibunyav̄ pimaḡ, kengimiginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara w̄dina yaka kaanna w̄ina. 23 S̄ipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyav̄ yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' s̄ipiav̄ bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' 24 bulaawina

yeva gamiñyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa' widiña "A'mwe naangeig! A'mwe naangeig! Yuna daahaasagaal nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widiña kye' daavina yaka yiħuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widiña. Sara widiña kya' yiħuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayinna aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widiña "Sarimire dīraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwara lika yina yadiv! atika maru'na'na yadiv! dīnyina "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yiħusas alyas! maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!"

*Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi
marasi'nake'nesi.*
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Dīvi sipiħuselja' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. ²⁷ Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiħav i yagalyamavaka tiyawinna wiħlaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne mwaalyai saħwari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazar yimaka pwara wiħmwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabiħannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piri' kiri'v mwaaididei mi!. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. ²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinnna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wiħlaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareig! Niġi nyi"

gara dinyaide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Nimiñyi daanga manyijaavinnera!" ²⁹ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazar i yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaa'i sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminya kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazar i galalimwaga'delyi. Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwar i asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivti sivilyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwar i maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawiла kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarev i yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimagine na yidangiramakwodelyi. ³⁰ "Daanga manyijaavinnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwar i yidaanganna "Giminne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Kwalaalyainyi." Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilamwaainikerina "Kwalaalyainyi," widina. ³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna "Gimi neminyi dik keewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaaasinna!" ³² Sara diraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarikwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!" jaka diraginna danganna "Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!" Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. ³³ Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazar i yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaav i wiminna.

Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyavî kaanyave'na dîraginna walaawiñna. Sare sara aalibunyavî walakuna yîna yeva aalya mihuna yîna yeva yuya kwalya' baihîrîrî'na ye'!

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavî yî'dîvaidîvisara sasara yîma'naka dazangî tînna wanganna yeva lîkaanya wîna. Lîkaanya wîna yeva anga naangebanyavîjî wawînangengijî mwaaidîvisaraavîna yagaala daza' wîjîwakamaryaaawiñna. ³⁵ Sara yîna kye' a'mwera dazangî tînna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawiñna bi'ma'nâ yîna yeva a'mwerî yîmakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tînna wanganna. Sai kwaabîhannya' yîra'nîkei gamîre sîmunyai nawî'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sîvîlyîryaba gidîku' aya kîba mwaaidînyî. A'mwera dazavî tînna wanganeva lîka naanga yîna. ³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangî tînna wanganesara sînnawî a'mwe dazarî yîmakera wîlamwaaidapiyari ayîna tewanya yavada'galakerîna sara wîjîwaakiñna. ³⁷ Wîjîwaakiñna yîna kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza sîmagîdaa'nyara gamînyî wîdîna "Nemînyî neyagalya'mava'gîzî kaanya dîwona!" Kumi lîka naanga yadîvisa'na sara wîdîna. Sara yadaapi sîpiyavî dîkwosi'na yaka ayîna kaanna wîna. ³⁸ Kuna mwaaidî'nyîyagaa' a'mwe yîmakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai dîraginna yîdaanganna "Nîmî gîmîjî ye'mwanniguma!" Sara wîdîna kya' kîri' sahwarî wîdaasa'nerî wîdîna ³⁹ "Gînnya angebanna ayîna kaanna dîwodeigînyîra. Sara wawo'gîzî Gotiyai gîmînyî giwaka yuya

sanna duz̄iwaak̄ideiḡnȳra.” Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sarev̄idaa'nȳi a'mwe dazai kaanna w̄ina yaka gam̄ire anga naangebanya yuyaraav̄i yagaalya' w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina. Jizaazai gam̄nȳi w̄ivada'galaka yuya sanna w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina.

Taaya' bain̄kesi a'mwe nalaav̄inakesi sawaar̄nesi.

(Mat̄iyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai aȳna kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' w̄ij̄ima'naab̄ina yeva ȳlaaya ȳna. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwar̄ina yemwaaina yad̄iv̄i' ȳlaaya ȳna. ⁴¹ Ȳlaaya ȳna yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwar̄ine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraav̄ire lotuange' maremwaaside pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare s̄ivigi'nȳir̄i bula'na yaka d̄iraḡinna ȳdaanganna “N̄im̄ire angeviña d̄ivama! ⁴² N̄innya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Ȳi gam̄ire kwarame at̄raai s̄ivil̄ir̄idaa'nȳi pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mīka. Sare'na yarai d̄ivama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nȳi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gam̄nȳi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazah̄ir̄i' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nȳi kwarame s̄ivil̄ir̄idaa'nȳi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gam̄ire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gam̄nȳi dusi bulyimagiinna w̄ilaab̄ina ȳna yaka gam̄ire baazi'ma'nyav̄ire maangebaari asa' dath̄iwagaav̄ina. Asa' sara dath̄iwagaav̄ina

kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina
yaka ayina mima'nyi. ⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi
kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai
nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na
yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi
aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe
naangeigit, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera
giminnyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva
yunebanna gihipaledaakava!" ⁴⁶ Widina
kya' kir'i Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata
nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi
yibwakimanige. 'Nimire diraginya pimaginya'
mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige."
⁴⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka
"Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!"
yawiraka. Sarevdaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina
yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevak i kwadaai
bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya
nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina
yaka nabaaai widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire
nalaaya' yarai yiwiwake'nera." ⁴⁸ Dina kya'
sahiriv'i widina "Nyiraav'i, gimirre diraginna
nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminnyi ayina tewaanya
gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave
kwaamu' wa'doz'i kaanya diwona!"

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai
maremwaaider angeviidaa'nyai bina yina yaka
maremwaaideri widina "Gimirre jiraavaange'
mena kabaimwakira. Nejwaakaderi yaasiwa'na
mamakunnera!" ⁵⁰ Sara widina kya' kir'i
Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri
ja'nawidina "Gimi lika minnera! Gim i yune

dıragınna dinya wıralı mwagaka! Sare'na gımıre kaimıraaya' ayına tewaanya yıma'nadesi." 51 Wıdına yaka maremwaaidere angevına kaanna wına yaka a'mweraavı mwanganaki, gamıji angevına ye'mwanni gulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonımiji Jemızariji taayavı gani maangeyorıji maarına yaka gamıji ye'mwanni gwina. 52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimıraaya dazavına kınna jakınna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kırı! wıdına "Sarımı kınna madıpınera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mıka. Aawa. Sa' se warıka." 53 Wıdına yadaa'nyı gamınyı ji ka maredina. Kumi yawı'dıvı' "Sa' mena baimwakesıra," bırala wıdına. 54 Bırala wıdına kye' sarevı kırı! kaimıraayavıre asırı lımwaga'na yına yaka jaka wıdına "Kaimıraaya'gı dıthıkaaka!" 55 Sara wıdına kya' taaya dazavıre kuryai gamınyawınnna ayına bına yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dıkavamwaaina. Mi'na dıkavamwaaina kya' sarevına sayorı wıdına "Sahırıvı wapaaya dumaa rila!" 56 Taayavı gani maangeyoi atıka maru'na'na yadaakılıyi sahiyorı dıragınna wıdına "Nımi yiwe daza'na kırımiyo ihi a'mwe pwaraavı nujıwaakikadıka!"

9

Jizaazai gamıre sıvılırıdaa'nyı pwaraal-yaraavı wıdaasake'nesi.

(Matıyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

1 Sagaa' gamıre sıvılırıdaa'nyı pwaraalyaraavı jaka wıjıvwariji maa'nyına yına yaka sare

saraavi dīraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine dīraginyabulyi wījaavina. Yuya yīmakeraavijī nalaaya dala nabianyangijī marasi'nya'nebwi wījaavina.

² Gotiyai a'mweraavī maremwaaidevijī wījīwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavīnakeraavī tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi wīdaasīna.

³ Wīdaasīna yakegaa' wīdīna "Sarīmi gīlyīvīta kaanya yamarya'ne aane pīrī' kīri' namaapīdīka! Yadisarīkajī gīlya yīvīlyajī wapaayajī nīgwiajī wana yuna namaapīka! Nabaai sarīmi baazi'ma'nya pīrīwaaina namaapīdīka!" ⁴ Nabaai sarīmi anga pīrīvī wīlapījī yī yune anga dazahīrīvīna dīmwaalyideihīlyi. Anga saba wījīwaakīna jideihīlyi. Dīvi anga dazavī yagalya'mavapijī yī kaanna dīwideihīlyi. ⁵ Pwara kumīre angengīna mihi'makwi yīhipījaraavī anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihīlyi. Sara yapījīyaihi sarīmīre sīvīlyangi kwaatirīdīrīnya dīvurakīrasī'nīgwideihīlyi. Sahwara tīnna wanganapijī kumīre sabwinajī Gotiyai taanga wījaaya'najī yawīpi'de'nanyi. Kumīnyīne jalīkurakya'nesi." ⁶ Wīdīna kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadīvī' yagaala tewaanya' wījīwaakīna yadīvī' gazabazaba nalaavīnakeraavī nawī'nya yavada'galamwaaihīna ye'.

(Matīyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷ Galīli saba maremwaalaka maalīkei Erotiyai yuya dazangīne'na kadīka wī'nyīna yaka yawīta kwalaalya yīna. Jizaazarīna a'mwe pwara dīna "Jonī kavi'nīnnyavīdaa'nya!

ayına dika'a'mwakerinereva." 8 Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayına dika'a'mwakerinereva." Sara wi'desa'na yawita kwalaalya yina. 9 Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwari tenna wanganima!" daka yakelyi.

*Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi
(5,000) wapaaya wijsavake'nesi.*

(Matyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

10 Wi'daaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi wi'dina. Mena wi'dina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pi'banna Betzaaitha wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna. 11 Makuna kya' kirii dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yi'kabi'na kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidenvina wijswaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinkeraavi nawi'nya yavadagaina. 12 Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva wi'dina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaj wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji' wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawi'pi'ka!' da'gizi

dīmaryasa! ‘Nemī mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimagiñyīra,’ gitħiwo'nanyi.” ¹³ Sara wīdīna kye' kīrī' wīdīna “Yune sarīmī saihina tīka nya'ne duzaayīla!” Kīrī' sahwara wīdīna “Nemī wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawīnya pwaraalyīna warīka. A'mwe yuya datharaavīne'na nemī tīka munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawī'mwaana?” ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivī taawīzanīya (5,000) darerabī' mwaaidapi. Gamīre mididivīsaraavī wīdīna “Sarīmī duzīla! ‘Pivīti pivītiyara avaala pība yī'bwa'napījī nayaa walamwaaina jīla!’” ¹⁵ Wīdīna kya' sara wīdīna yeva a'mwe yuyaraavī nayaa sara waladīmwaaikhīna. ¹⁶ Waladīmwaaikhīna kye' biretiya atīlya sajī jawīnyaraalyī maarīna yaka Siġunyavīna maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yīlaaya gitħiġiwa!” wīdīna. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyīna yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavī yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamīrereraavī wīmaarina. ¹⁷ Wīmaarina kya' yuyaraavīna wījavaawīna kye' yunebanna mena nyīna yeva. Yuyara munya mena yīnyīna kwia' nīganamudīwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodī'nyi soigħiyya sīvīlīrīdaa'nyi pukaalyangī maramiħīna.

*Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitħiżi yalyīra,”
jalikurakake'nesi.*

(Matīyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Piġaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyyarī wīdadaa'nyi gamīre mididivīsara gamījī ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavī

yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya n̄iminyina nyidivaničata aaihwainyaka?”¹⁹ Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina “Pwara ‘Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,’ gitihivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara ‘Yilaajalyira,’ gitihivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina ‘Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gitlekavi’ningnyavt ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’”²⁰ Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihi n̄iminyina nyidivaničata bewainyaka?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Gimi Gotiyai gitrahilakaka maryassaabakeigti Kiraazituyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.”

²¹ Kiri' kumiňyi diraginna widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavt yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaaktya mi'na dakwana!”²² Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijarajt sahwarit bule'na wijaavipidelyira. Sara yapijti sahwarit tamakipijai yirika daryaai dariki sahwarit ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavt widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai n̄iminyi ‘Midinima!’ yawirajai gamit sai gannya s̄imunyavt wiekirkada yuya yirikerikaavt gannya yita yovihrarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bti'na ‘Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipidelyi' wiwira,’ yawitda n̄iminyi sivigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi.²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe

pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai n̄iminyi nyimarasif'najai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai n̄iminyina yawiroj balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi.

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai n̄igwia gitlyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoj gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai n̄iminyinaji n̄imire yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagiila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Niimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagiila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wiijaavima!' widathelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihiithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.

(Matyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa!, divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wiija'nei yilaawina. ²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi mudika pwaibif yima'nyina yaka nabaai

gamire baazi'ma'nya! yuna yaake! wannyina, kimihi'mila yina. ³⁰ Sara kya!, yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. ³¹ Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinya. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. ³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamiji'yaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. ³³ Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihili wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazar iwidina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya! tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yariilaadeinera. Pir'i giminynine', pir'i Mozizarine', pir'i Yilaajarine." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. ³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraaya ji galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina. ³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawiдаa'nyi maanguraaya pir'i jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widadilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa! Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa! a'mwe aane pwai

kwar̄i sahwara t̄inna wanganeta sanna muj̄na.

*Jizaazai kaim̄raaya ȳimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari
tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Mat̄yui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

37 Ȳir̄ka ayaw̄idaasar̄ki mugunyav̄i yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gam̄inȳna burata'nȳna.
 38 Burata'nȳna kye', ȳithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazav̄idaa'nyai jaka danganna, "W̄ij̄waakadi'nyaiḡi, d̄raḡinna githaangan̄ima! N̄im̄re kaim̄raayari t̄inna d̄nyanganya! N̄im̄ kaim̄raaya yune gave dazahwainanyainȳra. 39 Sare sar̄, ȳithaa, ȳimakei galapwel̄mwaga'delȳra. Sara wiadaa'nȳi sahwai jaahwasa'b̄i' kayaa'jaka dadelȳra. Nabaai sara yada ȳimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galariv̄itawakadelȳra. Sara wiadaa'nȳi gam̄ire maangev̄idaa'nȳi maagwaitala yaake' ȳima'naabadeleȳi. Gam̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ik̄ yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi!. 40 Nabaai 'Ȳimaka dazai maras̄ip̄ka!' dena ḡim̄re mididiv̄saraav̄i wi'dena yaginna ȳidangadaari k̄iri' yuna aawaawa. Myi ȳip̄inere." 41 Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawid̄ina "Sar̄im̄ a'mwe dathahaasaihi d̄raḡinna limwangebw̄i kuneihi, sar̄im̄re simunya' nayaa ȳda'na mwarikeihi, sar̄im̄ji kuna gatha'daregaa'na ȳihye'mwannemwaala'muj̄i sar̄im̄re taanginya maar̄ideinyaka! Gim̄re kaim̄raayai davanna dimakulaama!" 42 W̄id̄ina kya' gam̄ire kaim̄raayai kuna widavadaa'nȳi ȳimaka dazai

kwaakewi marawinangirakinna yaka yuna kayaan'na yawinangirakinna. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri'! Jizaazai yimaka dazar'i maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savitnna wanganeva lika yiwainigulinna.

(Matyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavti widina ⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na gitihide! kadikiki nayaadakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira." ⁴⁵ Kiri'! sahwara yagaala dazavti nayaamywiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaraavina kuku'nya wil'a'na. Sarevidaan'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaamywiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aaihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.

(Matyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemaras'i'nyiyagaala pitri' "Nemijiya naangei aaihwalaka? Nimiryira. Nimiryira," ge' bivikti'niguna.

⁴⁷ Ge' bivikti'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavti gemaras'i'nyiyagaalyavti yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamijti marye'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka

sai w̄id̄ina “A'mwe pwai kaim̄raaya maal̄ka datham̄il̄ki n̄im̄nȳne yayav̄na maarajai sai n̄im̄nȳ nȳmaaradelȳ. Nabaai sai n̄im̄nȳ nȳmaarajai ȳ n̄im̄nȳ nȳmaryasaabaka dazari maaradelȳ. Sarebwi dare'nebulȳ. A'mwei sar̄imi yuyaih̄ri'ne'na t̄innyabanyai yuna maal̄ka mwaalajai ȳ Got̄iyar̄na sai yuna naangelȳ.”

(Maaki 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Jon̄ ja'naw̄id̄ina “A'mwe naangeiḡt, a'mwe pwai ḡim̄nȳne yayav̄ ȳmakeraav̄ w̄idasadaa'nȳ t̄inna wangamwoine. Sara yada k̄ir̄t̄ nem̄nȳ manem̄id̄inȳvan̄ke'na sahwar̄na k̄imaak̄ya dak̄wolȳ.” ⁵⁰ W̄id̄ina kya' k̄ir̄t̄ Jizaazai sahwar̄ w̄id̄ina “Sahwar̄na k̄imaak̄ya madak̄ip̄nera! Sare' dare'nanȳ. A'mwei sar̄im̄nȳna ȳkamaanga mihivan̄kei sai sar̄im̄nȳnelȳra. Ȳkamaangei m̄ka!”

Samer̄iya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazar̄na kaanya tih̄iresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazar̄ Sigunyav̄na makilaawia ya'ne Got̄iyaregaa' aya k̄igaa' mena kima'na' gamire s̄imunyai yov̄rawak̄na yaka Jeruzaalem̄na kaanya w̄ya'na. ⁵² Sarev̄ gam̄nȳ s̄innaw̄ yov̄rawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' w̄daas̄na. Mi'na w̄daas̄na kya' dazaraai kaanna w̄na yeva Samer̄iya mwaalyaraav̄ire anga p̄ibanna w̄ilaawi'na. ⁵³ Sabanna w̄ilaawi'na kyagi k̄ir̄t̄ anga dazabanyara Jizaazar̄ kumire angenḡna makw̄ya'na “Aala!” d̄na, mamaari. Sahwara yaw̄d̄iv̄t̄ “Sahwai Jeruzaalem̄na wawade'nanȳra. Nem̄re naangebanna m̄!”

Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina.
 54 “Aala!” dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwaraai sasare saburi wanganagi la widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozt a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijwaana?”
 55 Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. 56 Maanga widina yaka sahwara anga pitbannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera “Jizaazar i midinima!” dipijara yadivisaraavinesi.

(Matiyui 8:19-22)

57 Sahwara tutaanyavt kaanya wodivti a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina “Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimti kwainiyiji gitmidinamarideinyi.” 58 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Kavijilikera kwaakevakit kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwarajt arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire mitnyaginyi' yiladithaihit ya'neba kunelyira.” 59 Widina yaka a'mwe pwarit widina “Niminyi dinya midinaama!” Kiri' sai widina “Gimi niminyi na ‘Ya,’ maji jittheigti dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeriti vi'na maralikirakaawa'mujtneinyira. (Mi'na kabalojti bideinyira.)” 60 Widina kya' kiri' sahwari widina “Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavt maralikirakipi'dererera. Kiri' gitmi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina

a'mweraavì duziwakaawa!" ⁶¹ Wìdìna kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai wìdìna "Naangeigì, gìmìnyì gímìdímune kírì' nìmìnyìna 'Ya,' kyawìra'gìzì nìmì wawo'mujìyagaa' nìmìjì avaaimwaalya yuyaraavì ata yune'na bwa'naawìdeinyì." ⁶² Sarevi Jizaazai sari wìdìna "Pwai nìmìre wawinya yadei kwai kírì' yuyagaa' dusìmagìnna gamìre ayabwina gìnyìma'nangadei sasare sai Gotìyai a'mweraavì maremwaaide'na wìjìwaakya'nei yìnìga wi'na yadei mìka."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavì (72) gamìre wawinya'na wìdaasake'nesì.

¹ Sa yaka dìvidaa'nyì Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavìjì dahìlakìna yaka pwaraarìna pwaraarìna maryaaśìna. Gamìnyìne'na sahwaraavì sìnnawì wìdaasìna. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavìnajì anga maalìka yuyabanyaavìnajì dìvidaa'nyì yune gamì saina wìya'nebanyana sahwaraavì maryaaśìna. ² Sarevi sai sahwaraavì wìdìna "Pìrì' daresì. Tìka munne kwalaalya wawinyaavì mena yovìgaipwakìnìkengìra. Pìrì' daresì. Tìka munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mìka. Sarevi daa'nyì sarìmì wawinyaavì Naangerì kidaanganapijì gamìre tìka wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamìre wawinya wìdaayadìvisaraavì yarai wìdaasaderera. ³ Nabaai sarìmì kaanya dìwila! Yìthaanyi! Nìmì yìhìmaryaaśìweihi kavìjìlikeraavì tìnnyyabanna sipìzipìya

maalikebisaihi d̄wideihiliȳra. 4 Sar̄imi n̄gw̄paawiziyas̄ ḡlyasi kwaari'masiv̄la p̄riwaalȳ namaapidik̄a! Tutaanyav̄ a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na d̄vainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudip̄na! 5 Nabaai sar̄imi anga p̄ir̄vi w̄lapij̄ yi s̄innawi aayagaa' dara duzideihiliȳ 'Anga dav̄ w̄lamwaaidiv̄isangihiri kave kwaamu' tewanya yīhwarana!' 6 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yī sar̄imi kwaamu' wījaav̄pīja sa' dazari w̄lawiwaradesi. Kirī! nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yī sabwi sar̄iminyawinna aȳna bozi kw̄iyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. 7 Kirīmnȳ maar̄ina ȳpijara sahwaraav̄re yune anga gave p̄ir̄vi na aalyaj̄na yīhizaav̄pīja d̄nyideihiliȳ. Sare' dare'nanȳ. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya n̄gwia ȳniga wīna maarannelȳ. Sarebaaib̄'na yīhizaav̄pīja d̄nyideihiliȳ. Anga p̄ir̄vi daa'nȳ anga p̄ir̄vi na t̄ka wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripīka! 8 Nabaai sar̄imi anga naanga p̄iba kulaawopij̄ sahibanyara yīhimaarapij̄ kunnya angenḡna kihimakwopij̄ yī wapaaya yanga yīhizaav̄pīja d̄thaapyideihiliȳ. 9 Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaav̄nakeraavi aȳna tewanya yavada'gaina jideihiliȳ. Sara yapij̄ duzideihiliȳ 'Got̄yai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yīma'naabathehaa' sar̄iminȳna mena aya kigaa' yīma'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihiliȳ. 10 Kirī! sar̄imi anga naanga p̄ibanna kulaawapij̄

sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihi makwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dižideihilyi **11** 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamilika naarimire sivilyangi nehimiwit'niwake sariminyawinnna ayina yihipurakirasinnaabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maremwaaiide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" **12** Ni'mi yihithivanige. Yiri'ka aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraav'i taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

13 We!! Korazin'i mwaalyaihile! We!! Betizaaitha mwaalyaihile! We!! Ni'mi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai ni'mire diraginya' yiwiji kwaj'i sarimire angeba ni'mi yebaabi' yi sarevi simnawi yime'nya'b'i sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadi'i' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawi'pidika! **14** Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaraavirevi wavilavadesi. **15** Nabaai Kaapaniyam'i mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinnna nennyu yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Di'kevina dalaawideihilyi.

16 A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai ni'mire yagaalya kadika

nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihzaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kirti' niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

17 Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwara yilaaya naanga yina yadiivti wida'ina "Naangeigit, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widaadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivti' a'mweraavi yagalyamakuna yesarera." **18** Sara wida'ina kye' sai wida'ina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaaibi' Saataanimire diragiya' yarai bwalarakelyi." **19** Yithaanyi, sariminyi diragiya' mena yihzaawa. Yt sareviadaan'y naawinaanyaraavijti marayinigaawalyaraavijti sivilya' yiniga biza'jivaibineihiliyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diragiya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davilayideihiliyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pin'i sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihgalakade mi'. **20** Sare kirti' sarimi yilaaya myadiivti' dara yivanigasaihiliyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kiywaa' widaasiwanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebuliyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebuliyi. Sare'na Gotiyarinna yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa! Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaanihina

yina kya' sahwai widiña "Nimwai, gimi
saig! Sigunyavinaj! Kwaakevakinaj! yuna
Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba
makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gim! a'mwe
daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da
wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe
simunnakeraavinaj! sikuliya yaraavinaj! yuya
da lika yulyakawaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimirre
yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimirre
simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na
sara yadinyaiginyi." ²² Sara widiña yaka
a'mweraavi widiña "Nimaamaangei simunya
yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi
Gawaaliv! aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe
aane pwai kwai mi!. Aawa. Sahvari Nimwai
yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi
nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai
kwai mi!. Aawa. Sahvari yune Gawaali'na
yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali'
Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari
yawirangabidere."

²³ Yune gamire mididivisarana Jiza
azalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai
kumiinyimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka
widiña "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara
wangadiv! sahwara yilaaya naanga yadiv!
tewaanaanga winadere. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi
yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraj! ne
kingiya kwalaalyaraj! yuyangi sarimi tinna
wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta
kiri! sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai
yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazang!
'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri! sahwara

kadika mu'nyi'na. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

*Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina
kale wiakerinesi.*

²⁵ Sagaa!, yithaa, kiwinyang i wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamij i walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyaig, gara ya'muj yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?" ²⁶ Sara widina kya! sai widina "Kiwyav be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gim i gatha'dara dangamanig?" ²⁷ Widina kya! sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya gi vu'nadeig nyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaj i gimire diragi'nya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaj i gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaj i gi vu'nadeig nyi. Nabaai yune gim i saiginyina tewaanya gi vu'nadevaabi' a'mwe pwarina avaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya naya gi vu'nada duhaimwadeig nyi." ²⁸ Widina kya! sai widina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya!. Yit sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideig nyi."

²⁹ Sare! kir i sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipi'ka! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Niminyi avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya! Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalem i yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari baramaareva

sahware ḡilyiv̄ita yuya yipalamaa'na ȳna
 yeva ȳraip̄valak̄na ȳna yeva mala naanga
 mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na ȳna
 yeva kaanna wīna. Sarei sai tutaanyav̄
 war̄na yad̄i'nyī sai mena balya ya'neba.
31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazav̄ Gotiyar̄na
 mub̄ith̄ka ȳra'dei p̄iriz̄ya pwai kaanna
 wīna. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari
 t̄inna wanganalik̄mawakaab̄na yaka sari
 wangamab̄na ȳna yaka tutaamaangebaari
 yaaikaanna wīna yaka wav̄lakuna. **32** Sasare
 sahib̄baaibī nabaaai Gotiyare Angevī wīdaayadei
 Livaaya pwai sahimagī bi'ma'na ȳna yaka
 a'mwe sari kave wanganyik̄mawakaab̄na yaka
 sari wangamab̄na yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari
 yaaikaanna wīna yaka wav̄lakuna. **33** Nabaaai
 a'mwe Samer̄ya mwaalya pwai Juyara
 j̄ikurit̄inna yadīvisaraav̄idaa'nyai tutaanyav̄
 kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'dis̄iyaba
 bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwar̄ t̄inna
 wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyīnanganna.
34 Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wīlaawīna yaka
 gamire kilaakejik̄ mala tamagīthaaih̄iresangī
 welivananyasī waainiyasī dingavu'na yaka
 wa'waaya sanḡ wīla pwiyina. Sara mena yaka
 a'mwe sari dīhaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari
 munyaba ȳlamaramwaaih̄na yaka kaanna
 makwalaawina, angavaav̄haanya wodiv̄sara
 waraaapia'ne angevīna marakaawina yaka
 nayaa maremwaaaina. **35** Sarevī yirīka
 dīvidaa'nyarik̄ gamire ḡilyavī nīgwia pukaa'i
 daap̄na yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara
 warya'ne sav̄ gyakwar̄ wījaav̄na yaka wīd̄na

‘A'mwe dathari nayaa d̄imaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai ḡimire n̄igwia p̄inj̄i a'mwe darina ȳgainamayi'd̄iza' yi ayina ba'muj̄yagaa' n̄imire n̄igwia bah̄zaavideinyi.’ ”³⁶ Jizaazai sara w̄id̄na yaka w̄id̄na “Dahaa' ḡimi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe ȳipalamaa'd̄ivisara sara kye' kayaaka ȳinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai ȳima'nakei bewai dingaka?”³⁷ Sara w̄id̄na kya' sahwai w̄id̄na “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” W̄id̄na kya' Jizaazai w̄id̄na “Ḡimi wawo'ḡizi avaaina sasara j̄itheiḡinyi.”

Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.

38 Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga p̄ibanna kaanya w̄ilaawina. Kaanya w̄ilaawina kya' a'mwe p̄ir̄i' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahir̄i' gamire angevina “D̄ineyir̄i'marimwaaihyaa!” w̄id̄na.³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahir̄ivine yaya' Maariyaal kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere s̄iviḡi'nyiryaw̄i bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na.
40 Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' t̄ika wapaaya yov̄irawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna w̄ilaabina yaka w̄id̄na “Naangeigit, n̄iminyi nyinyaabulaange' n̄iminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi t̄ika wapaaya yov̄irawakivanigena. Ai, ḡimi dazavine'na simunya myawirijvanigina? N̄iminyina ‘W̄igaimwagana!’ da'ḡizi sara

duthana!" ⁴¹ Kırı! Naangei sahırıvı ja'nawıdına "Maatha!", Maatha!, gımı sımugwalaalya yawı'dı gımıre sımunya' yawıta kwalaalyangına yıwa'nadıkaata yıvanıkesi. ⁴² Kırı! gave pırı'nanya' wımudaasıvanı!. Sare'na dare'nanyı. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manıke'nanyıra. Sahırıvı sa' tewaanya daza' mamarası'nıwına!"

11

*Gotıyarı wijawwina Jizaazai wijıwaakake'nesi.
(Matıyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Pıgaa' Jizaazai gave pımagınnıa bulamwalaawaka Gotıyarı wıdına. Dıvi sai mena wıdakegaal gamıre mıdıde pwai gamınyı wıdına "Naangeigı, Jonı gamıre mıdıdivı saraavı wijıwaakakabaaibı! Gotıyarı wıdaathevwina dınejıwaakya!" ² Sara wıdına kya' sai saraavı wıdına "Sarımı Gotıyarına 'Wıdaana!' yawırapıjıyagaa' yi dara duzideihılyı, 'Nımwai, gıminne yaya' gırı'maaya' yıma'nana! Gımıre maremwaaidiňya' yuneba nayaayıma'nana!"

³ Gazagaasagaa' nemınnıe mwanyagaa'ne nyınya'ne dınejaama!

⁴ Nemıre kayaa'nanya dıinemarasıka!
Sare' darevınyıra.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare
Wırıvıktı marası' daanyabaabısası.
Yaamıjı yıjıwaala ya'ne saburı
Maneyıbwarıdaakunnera nemınyı!'
Gotıyarı sara duzideihılyı."

⁵ Nabaai sai widiña “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kinnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wiña yojit gya'mwe dazarit widaawiña ‘Nya'mweigiti, biretitya dawaai data piniti dinyaijaama! ⁶ Ni'minyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwarit wijsaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.' ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavit kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidiña ‘Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihi'niwakesira. Sarevit nabaai nimire kaimiraayamiliika kuvintimaangeinyiji yibinyaviti mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyit. Ni'mi madikaayi ya'mujit magimaari yiwineinyira, wida!. Sarevit gatha'darevaka! ⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Angevit gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyi sai gaminyi wi'mudaasa yuya sa wi'maarina yannelyi. ⁹ Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birepiti yit diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyaviti mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwarit yidaangada maa'delyira. Birebiryia yadei baramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyaviti mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwarit gawaalivaangei kidaanganojti 'Ni'mwai, jawinya pitri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyarit wi'maaryadei daaka!

12 ‘Yukwaraka p̄ir̄! nȳimaryaama!’ kidaanganoj̄ maraȳin̄gaawalya’ w̄imaaryadei daaka! Ar̄ikew̄nȳi. **13** Sarev̄idaa’nȳi a’mwe kayaa’nanyaihi mwaaidiv̄i’ sar̄imire kaim̄raayam̄likaaav̄ t̄ika nya’ne naw̄i’nyanna w̄ijaav̄ip̄ijaihi sasare sahibwi Got̄iyai wav̄ila’dei daaka! Sahwai N̄mwai S̄igunyav̄idaa’nȳi a’mwe gam̄inȳi ȳidangadaapiyaraav̄ina Kurya Tewaanyari w̄ijaavadere.” Sara w̄id̄na.

*Jizaazalȳ Biyel̄iz̄ivul̄ij̄i saraar̄inesi.
(Mat̄iyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)*

14 Ȳimaka pwai a’mwe pwar̄i w̄ilamwaaina yada a’mwe sare maange’ mena b̄ipain̄kelȳi. Jizaazai ȳimaka sahwar̄i w̄idaasina kya’ sare sari ȳimakei mena w̄ina kya’ a’mwe maanga b̄ipain̄ka dazai yagaala w̄id̄na kya’ kwala bwa’naanya at̄ika maru’na’na. **15** At̄ika maru’na’na kye’ kiri’! a’mwe pwara d̄inȳna “Sahwai ȳimakeraav̄ marasi’manike’na Biyel̄iz̄ivul̄imire d̄ragin̄yas̄ marasi’manikelȳi. Ȳimakeraav̄ maremwaaidere d̄ragin̄yas̄nȳira.” **16** Nabaai a’mwe pwara “Yaamij̄i yij̄iwalaana!” yaw̄ireva sarera w̄id̄na “Got̄iyai gamij̄i dahamwaalika?” yaw̄ita’neina dara ḡithaana! S̄igunyav̄idaa’nȳa d̄ragin̄ya p̄ir̄! kya’ḡiz̄i t̄inna wanganaana!” **17** Sara yaw̄i’na yadaapi kiri’ kum̄ire s̄imunyanḡi yaw̄iranganna yaka w̄id̄na “Maremwaайдe gave p̄ibadaa’nya pwara p̄ivakaai tanḡivalapij̄i mala bwa’n̄ipijs̄i’ maremwaайдe daza’ kayaaka ȳinȳna yadesi. Nabaai gave k̄in̄daka tanḡivainap̄iri mala bwa’n̄ipijs̄i’ dazan̄daka

kayaaka yim'a'nyina yip'i'denidakera.
 18 Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipiija' gamire maremwaaidel gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginya si wiidaasivanikelyireva.' 19 Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginya si yimakeraav iwiidaasiwiji kwaj iyi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi wiidaasadivitavaka? Sarevit kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapidere. 20 Kiri' Gotiyare aljawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimiyimakeraav iwiidaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaidel mena bivanit'.
 21 A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginya si mwasaagalyaj iune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diraginna maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. 22 Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyita yuya sa yanga mudina. 23 Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraav i maremwaaidere diraginya si nyira,' yawide sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimij sipizipiyaraav mye'mwannamwaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwar i mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye

mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnna i nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'

25 Sare sai kaanna wi na yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune! daaka!' **26** Sara dozi kaanna wi na yojt yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraav kayaaka yigalakya'neraav wiji'ma'naawi na. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaib'i a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'dit'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

27 Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pir'i' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahir'i' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira." **28** Jaka widanganna kya' kir'i' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwere Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadiv'i midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikerera."

*Jonaamine diragiya' wiji'waainya'nevinesi.
(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)*

29 Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diragiya' wiji'waainya piri'i

tinna wanganaana!' yaw̄revā jaka
 wīd̄na. Sara kanyid̄waa' k̄ri' sahwaraav̄
 d̄raḡnya wīj̄waainya p̄ir̄' wīj̄waainideinyi
 mīka. Aawa. Ne Jonaam̄re d̄raḡnya
 wīj̄waainya yune dazah̄ri' nanyaw̄iku'
 wīj̄waainideinyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi.
 S̄innaw̄i k̄igaa' Jonaa Nin̄va mwaalyaraav̄na
 Gotiyare wīj̄waainya'ne' yīma'nyaakabaaibi' yī
 A'mweraav̄ne Kaim̄raayai dathahaasaraav̄nei
 Gotiyare wīj̄waainya'ne' yīma'nadelyi.
 (Sare'na sar̄mī yaw̄i'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazar̄
 maryasaabakelyi.') ³¹ D̄vi Gotiyai a'mweraav̄
 yaw̄ibwaradehaa' saaw̄it̄ȳmaḡdaa'nyi
 kwin̄ya' maremwalyaakev̄ a'mwe dathahaasa
 daraav̄ij̄ yid̄kaa'na kyoj̄ kwin̄ya sahir̄i
 kum̄re kayaa'na yadīvisabwine yagaainaker-
 aav̄na jal̄kurakaabathesi. Kwin̄ya daza'
 Kwaakevak̄ t̄yaw̄nnanyawi Solomon̄m̄re
 sīdusabwi kad̄ka wī'nya'ne' bīna. Yī sahir̄i
 bīna kyaal̄, yīthaanyi, dahan̄ Solomon̄m̄
 wav̄ila'dei dava mwaal̄ika dalaaka! Mwaal̄ika
 k̄ri' sar̄mī manyu'nyi van̄igasa'ne'na
 kwin̄ya sa' nayaaw̄ wī'nyaake' sar̄mīre
 kayaa'nanyabwi jal̄kurakaabathesi. ³² Nabaai
 maryaw̄ibwaradehaa' a'mwe Nin̄va
 mwaalyaraav̄ dathahaasaraav̄ji yid̄kaa'na
 kyoj̄ dathahaasaraav̄re kayaa'nanyabwina
 jal̄kurakaabīpī'derera. Nin̄va mwaalyara Ne
 Jonaa wīj̄wakadaa'nyangi kad̄ka wī'nadiv̄i
 sīmunya mud̄ke' yaw̄ramaa'na. Sahwara sara
 yīna kyaal̄, yīthaanyi, dahan̄ Jonaam̄i wav̄ila'dei
 sai dava mwaal̄ika dalaaka! Mwaal̄ika k̄ri'
 mu'nyi van̄igasa'ne'na Nin̄va mwaalyara

nayaa w̄i'nyaasara kum̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi jal̄ikurakaabi'pi'dererā.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(*Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23*)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laam̄vananya' yew̄ita'da li'ka yulyarya'neba w̄lakada m̄!. Nabaai maa'gula p̄iriv̄i amwihidaa'nyi w̄lakada m̄!. Aawa. Ȳlbinyav̄i munyaba ȳlakadesi. Sarev̄i a'mwera kusawinna bwidiv̄i 'D̄'baaka wanyiwanya dazav̄i t̄inna wangabika!' dada saba ȳlakadesi. ³⁴ Gim̄ire t̄innyai k̄laakejikina laam̄vananyalyi. T̄innyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'b̄isabwi s̄imunya nayaa yawi'di yi ḡim̄ire yuya k̄laakeji' baaka padezik̄i. K̄iri' kayaa'nanyabwi j̄ihinya'b̄isabwi s̄imunya yawi'di yi ḡim̄ire k̄laaka yuyaj̄i' yuna j̄ihinya ȳma'nadezik̄i. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainskyila! Baaka ḡim̄inyi w̄lagwarika daza' j̄ihinya nȳma'nadi'ka! Ni'minyina nayaa jawika! ³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi ḡim̄ire k̄laaka yuyaj̄i' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya pij̄i' j̄ihinya pij̄i' myajazi' yi sarevi laam̄vananyavire baake' ḡili'vamwadadevaabi' ḡim̄ire k̄laakeji' yunebanna baaka padezik̄i."

Periziyaraji K̄w̄ijaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(*Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gam̄ire angevi wapaaya ti'ka nya'na sahwar̄i jaka j̄ivvarij̄imaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina w̄laawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne

yit'binyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi
ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziy
sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na
ni'ni'ka yina. ³⁹ Ni'ni'ka yina kya! Naangei
widina "Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya
paletiyangi mwasimagnna aalya yadiviki.
Kiri' sariminyi kusawt kukebuliyi kayaa'nanya
girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilayihwarikeihilyi.
⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayahai! Gotiyai yune
mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya
yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji
pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kiri'
sarimire simunyavti a'mwe gitlyivisanna
wigainivanikeraavti yanga nayaa duzaayila!
Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara
tewaanya yipi'ja! a'mwera dara yawipide'
'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na
tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya
maaya daaka!'

⁴² We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila!
Sarimi yimaasajti jisajti sigya yuya dala
nabinyajti milikivaidivti atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi
pimaginyavaa! Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi.
Sara nayaa yadivti kiri' yida'maraangeburiji
Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji
wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivti
pitbwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipi'ja'
sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga
wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyaihi,
we! Sarimi lotuangengti a'mweraavti
sinnyikaavti, tewaanyaba walamaalya'na
tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevit nabaai
a'mwera kwala yit'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe

naangeig! w̄ja'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaajiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarim̄i we! Gilekavi'ninya kwaakevit kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera t̄inna mwanganyadiv! girikita'nanya'na myawiryadiv! sahitningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarim̄ire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaajiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijawaakadinyaigt, sara widadi gimirre yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawidivisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarerera. Kiri' sarim̄i saihi taanginya maakata dazangti ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi!. Sare'na mala nayaajiwannyila! ⁴⁷ Sarim̄inyi we! Sarim̄ire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraav tamakesarerera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaajiwannyila! ⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraav dare'b! yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yt, piropetiyaraav tamakadaapiji sarim̄i gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi sarim̄inyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara din! 'Piropetiyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaaasiwijaraav pwaraav tamayiwinasamaryadiv! pwaraav

tamakip'i'derera.' 50 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihi're mi'nya maarya'ne sangiji' dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihi're mi'nya maarya'ne sangiji' dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. 51 Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji' aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayarit kwaraanyabaj (taangeji' marewija'nebaj) anga nawi'nyaviji' tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihirri mi'nya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. 52 Kiwi'nya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bti' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavikaanyavi mabaasadivt' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wiilaana!' dadivt' yadaapi sahwaraavi kaanya' tihi'manigasaihiilyi. Sare'na mala nayaajiwannyila!"

53 Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijarajji Periziyarajji saraavi sinna ti'ka naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagi'yagi birina. "Gaminyi yaami'ji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divt' yaami'ji yina yina. 54 Sahwarit kotiya yiniga mary'a'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pirti' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divt' sahwarit nayaabaihanaramarina.

12

*Kwaasi:jawwina nayaayava'dagainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizanuya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dithibainadiv'i yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraav gaai widiina "Periziyaraavire yiziyyavina nayaayava'dagalayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihihivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadiv'i yiziyya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaaiib'i Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ² Yuya sa bwakakinayinike yit ku'maaya yama'mawakinayadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabidengi. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika witnipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yit sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji witjawaakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihihivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakej'i yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi!. ⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraav Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihihivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaajideihilyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara niggwia maalika

pukaalyinā mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri! Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi!. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire mi nyaginyaŋiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nīgwianḡi sarimi mena wavila'nīkeihiliȳra.

⁸ Sariminyi yihihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai nīminyinā a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nīmirelȳra.' ⁹ Kiri! pwai nīminyinā a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nīmirei mīka,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri! Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi!. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaa idivisaraayabaj ga'maaniyaraayabaj yawībwa'divisaraayabaj yihīmakwodiv'i sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadiyi! simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya!' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirīsav'i dazahaasagaa! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihiliȳi."

*Gilyivikiravinatei navinavika yadevwine
keiba'nanyavinesi.*

13 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ a'mwe pwai w‡d‡na "Wij‡waakad‡nyaig‡ nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'd‡" ny‡daakaangei g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya maa'mwa'd‡kely‡. Sahwar‡ duthathe'na g‡th‡wana. G‡ly‡visa t‡nnyaba jaapaloj‡ pimag‡nyavaa' ny‡jaavade'na." **14** W‡d‡na kya' sai w‡d‡na "Gatha'darevaka! Kiri‡m‡ny‡ yaw‡bwata'neiny‡ aaihwai ny‡dah‡lak‡wakainyaka! G‡ly‡visa jaapala y‡hi‡thaaya'neiny‡ daaka!" **15** Sara w‡d‡na yaka kumi‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Sarimi mala j‡wanny‡la! Nayaa javarannemwaaly‡la! G‡ly‡visang‡na t‡ganaarya ny‡pi‡dika! A'mwe g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga kwalaalyaj‡yai, sai gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta dazang‡na gaalyabwi kin‡nnakei daaka!" **16** W‡d‡na yaka ke'ba'nanya pi‡r‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe pwai g‡ly‡v‡k‡rav‡nakei gam‡re waw‡nyaj‡ t‡ka munne kwalaalya maarakej‡ki. **17** Sarev‡ne'na a'mwe dazai gannya s‡munyav‡ dara yaw‡rakely‡ 'Aka, n‡mi dainy‡ gara y‡wi‡neke! N‡mi‡re t‡ka munne yuya y‡ni‡ga mari'bwarak‡de ange kuneiny‡re!" **18** D‡na yaka sai d‡na 'Y‡, n‡mi‡ dara y‡des‡. N‡mi‡re anga yuya t‡ka munne marikwakad‡nya sa wo'daala'muj‡ yune naangenna naangenna mad‡deiny‡ra. Sara mada'muj‡ n‡mi‡re wit‡ya yuyaj‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ anga dazang‡ mari'bwarak‡deiny‡ra. **19** Sara ya'muj‡ nabaa'i n‡mi‡re kuryar‡ w‡d‡na "Kuryaig‡, kwarame kwalaalyang‡ne t‡ka munne y‡ni‡ga waradeng‡ra. Sarevi‡ dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nany‡. T‡ka wapaaj‡ nad‡ waain‡yaj‡ nad‡ y‡laaya yad‡

dimwaaide'nanyi." ' 20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaig! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita dav'i divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yt sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimti aawa!' 21 Sasarebaabi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.
(Matyui 6:25-34)

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemti tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?' 23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebuliyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira. 24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi!. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi!. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'nej kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihii yusaraav yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi

midaaka! ²⁵ Sarimijya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaalit'na pirtsi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sare maalika samili' mi yipineihi mwaabibza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'! ²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sarimi nyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire niggwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yawaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yawaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'! ²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji' dikevi' sitoviyav'i marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yawaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi saremi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihir'i yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! ²⁹ Sarevi saremi yawirkwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemiti ka wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! ³⁰ Sare dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarennu yihimudaasada sanna Sirini'maangei mena yawi'manikelyi. ³¹ Sarekiri' Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirrapiri yuya daza

kiniŋji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matyui 6:19-21)

32 Sarim̄i sip̄zip̄iya maalikewaaşıyaihi l̄ka mip̄nera! Gam̄re maremwaaiide' yihizaaya'nei S̄irin̄maangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' ȳlaaya yakelyi. Sare'na l̄ka mip̄nera! 33 Sarim̄ire ḡilyiv̄isa mubyā yap̄iji sare n̄igwianna w̄imudaasiwanikeraav̄ gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidenḡ. Sara kyap̄iri S̄igunyav̄i ḡilyiv̄ita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sarim̄inyi'ne warade'nanyi. S̄igunyav̄iya ḡilyiv̄isa yuneba d̄imari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyap̄iri S̄igunyav̄i sarim̄inyi'ne n̄igwipaawiz̄iya kayaaka minyi yade waradenḡ. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadiv̄isanḡ. Saba maa'nyaannyi'kera t̄ika manyadiv̄isanḡ. 34 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarim̄ire ḡilyiv̄ita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarim̄ire s̄imunya yaw̄iribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadiv̄isara tavaravana mwaaibi'de'na dinike'nesi.

35 Tavaravanane'na sarim̄ire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya di vadathivainyila! Sara yap̄iji laam̄vananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!

36 A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'div'i yemwaaidi vitabaaibi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoj̄ kaanya' yime'nya'b̄i' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila! 37 Naangei bozi gam̄re widaayadiv̄isara nayaabaihana'div'i se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya

yada sarevi w̄idaayadiv̄ita dazara ȳlaaya
yadiv̄i! tewaanaanga ȳn̄kerera. Naanga
nebulya'na ȳth̄h̄vanige. Naangei sai gami
sai kwaabihannya' tu'na ḡl'mwagaȳra'noj̄
munnaanya' padath̄vainoji, gamireraav̄i
'Ȳlb̄nyavi walamwaaibikaji,' w̄idathelyi.
Sara yoj̄ gami sai t̄ka wapaaya buzaavadelyi.
38 Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei
d̄ngaka? Ȳri'jih̄nyagaa' bathei d̄ngaka?
Sara bazai t̄nna dara wanganaja! 'O, se
mwarijihava!' Ȳ w̄idaayadiv̄ita sara ȳlaaya
yadiv̄i! tewaanaanga winaderera. 39 Da'dare'
jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraj̄
kwaj̄i "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!"
a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliv̄ramakula'
sahwar̄i kwanganakadika!' 40 Nabaai sarim̄
kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila!
A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave piigaa'
bathehaa'na sarim̄ jawiryidehaa! 'Dahaasagaa'
mabi yadelyira, ȳi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira.
Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Mat̄yui 24:45-51)

41 Sagaa' Pitai w̄idina "Naangeiḡ, ke'ba'nanya
daza'na yune neminyine' dahanediv̄iniga?
A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanediv̄iniga?"

42 Sara w̄idina kya! Naangei w̄idina "Ȳ,
maremwaaidi simunya nawi'nya k̄ininnakei
gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei
aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei
gami're w̄idaayadiv̄isaraav̄i maremwaalya'neri
dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai
sahwaraav̄inegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza

yanga w̄ijaaya'nelyi. ⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' s̄innawi w̄idakabaaib̄i sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazarit t̄inna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. ⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihiithivanie. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyanḡi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyav̄i dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yanpei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraavij̄i widaayadivisangij̄i mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tīka munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kaya'a'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwarit yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwarit gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapij̄i jaka widipidelyi.

*Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala
ya'nebwinesi.*
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

49 Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabib' a'mweraav maratangivalya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dik'a daza'yime'nya'b'i' yidatthe'na.
 50 Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. 51 Sarim'i niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaazimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi' a'mweraav maratangivalya'neinyi biweinyira. 52 Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga piriivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamili ka piriwaarinna simunya ge' kininnake mwaabibidengi. Nabaai piriwaai dawaai dasangi na simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. 53 Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaali vaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganaangei gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya

yawisabwinesi.

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maak 8:11-13)

54 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangijt widiña "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tingga sara wangadivit' yime'nya'bti' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. 55 Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tingga wangadivit' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. 56 Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakija saburiji sigunyavija saburiji tingga nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kiriividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

57 Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivit' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi, be'na yadivikaka! 58 Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaal yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodit'de'na. Sara kagimakwawojoj yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaaryoj piliزمماانيایي kalavuzangevi nagimwaaikhadika! 59 Giminyi gitihivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeig mi'ka! Aayagaa' gimire yadiinya naanga sannajt maalika sannajt

yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai
nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

*A'mwei s̄imunya mudikebwi myawiramaari
yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.*

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina
yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina
widina. Sahwaraav Paailati tamakaka
Naangerina Piriziyyara simakuri'dika
tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sah-
waraavire tawesi waramwannyina
kyiwa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina.

² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi
dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya
dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi
yaw'i'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire
yuna kayaa'nanya girikitina'nanyabwi
wavilakasarera." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'?

³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi!. Aawa.
Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari
yipijsarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina
sasara jima'nyideihilyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18)
eitinyyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine'
kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere.
Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'?
'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe
pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire
kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikewbi
dingaka!' ⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi
mi!. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi
myawiramaari yipijsarimi yuya kwaihi yuna
kayaaka sa'bini na jima'nyideihilyi."

6 Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraipiwawinyajiki yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pin yinajanna baramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pin mi'nyina. **7** Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarame dawaai dasangi yita pihiya savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kir'i mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jitthesi. Kwaakevakya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!" **8** Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigt, kwarame dahaasa davti wanganakina jitthelyi. Pitzi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita sikti kaavilyawi kwaakej'i lika'mujti bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabi'dehaa'nanyi. **9** Kwarame ayawidaasa piritvi yisilya tewaanya yinadi dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaj'i dapalasi'na jitthikti.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe piritvi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

10 Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga piritvi a'mweraavti wijiwaakina. **11** Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe pirit'i nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarame (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginya'i naadiya gihhaar'i'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. **12** Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivti tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jitvwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina

“A'mwe'g̊i, g̊im̊ire nalaaya' mena ẘila gyaa'mwes̊ra.” ¹³ Sara ẘidaka a'mwe dazav̊i asa' ẙiladath̊iwan na kya' jaahwasa'b̊i' ẙida'na tewaanna daav̊ina. Y̊ida'na tewaanna daav̊ina yaka Got̊iyarine yaya' munyaba makida ẙilaaya naanga ẙina. ¹⁴ Y̊ilaaya naanga ẙina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nẙiya'na s̊inna t̊ika dav̊ina. Sarevi' maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyav̊i ẘid̊ina “Waẘinya ya'ne ẙir̊iter̊ika ata pur̊idaa'nẙi pwaina. ‘A'mwera nem̊ire nalaaya nemarasip̊ika!’ yaẘip̊ijaihi waẘinya ya'ne ẙir̊ika dazar̊kaav̊i divideih̊ilẙi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabip̊inera!” ¹⁵ Sara ẘid̊ina kya' Naangei ja'naẘid̊ina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sar̊imi yuyaihi wod̊iv̊i' bul̊makaawoya pwaraav̊iji dogiya kwaraav̊iji pẘiẙinikeraav̊i ẙiralawaasadivisaih̊ilẙi. Sara yadiiv̊i' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayaẘinna makwod̊iv̊isaih̊ilẙi. Sa' tewaanyabulẙi. ¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi'. Ne s̊innaẘinya Ev̊iraam̊im̊ires̊i. Sarevi' Saataani, ẙithaanna, kwarame (18) eitiniyang̊i dath̊iwagamaaremwwaaides̊i. Sare' pẘiẙinikesi'. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pẘiẙinika daza' ẘila yaa'muja', ẙi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!” ¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gam̊ire ẙikamaangera wag̊ila maar̊ina. Nabaai sai naẘi'nya byaannaka yaka sang̊i kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva ẙilaaya naanga m̊ij̊iẘil̊ina.

Y̊is̊ila maaz̊itet̊iyar̊inaj̊i ẙiz̊iyav̊inaj̊i ke'ba'na

*dinikesi.**(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)*

18 Sarev̄daa'nyi ayahi p̄nij̄t w̄d̄na "Gotiyai a'mweraav̄i maremwaaidē' ber̄b̄itavaka! N̄m̄i gatha'dara ȳh̄iz̄iwaak̄iwinevaka!

19 Davaaib̄isas̄ra. A'mwe pwai araj̄la p̄r̄i' maaraka gannya waw̄nyaj̄k̄ marabur̄inna. Sara marabur̄inna yaka sav̄ naanga ȳr̄i'na yaka ȳs̄i' ȳma'nyīna. Sara yakik̄ s̄igunyav̄iya yusara taanyabaraav̄i bamwaaina. Sabaaiib̄isas̄ra."

20 Sarei aȳna w̄d̄na "N̄m̄i Gotiyai a'mweraav̄i maremwaadev̄na gatha'dara ȳh̄iz̄iwaak̄iwinevaka!" **21** Davaaib̄isas̄ra. A'mwe p̄r̄i' ȳz̄īya' maaraka ḡrīkwimaa'gula naangevī yeḡinyiwanna kya' d̄ividaa'nyī ḡrīkula yuya sa liw̄nya pamidak̄na. Sa'b̄isas̄ra."

*Kaadih̄ita maalikerik̄inesi.**(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)*

22 Sahwai Jeruzaalem̄ sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga p̄banyaj̄i anga maal̄ka p̄banyaj̄i sabanyaav̄i lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraav̄i w̄j̄iwaak̄ina.

23 Lotavamarina yadaa'nyī a'mwe pwai ȳdaanganna "Naangeiḡi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraav̄ina padaihasamaaradei d̄ingaka?" Sara ȳdaanganna kya' yuyaraav̄i w̄d̄na **24** "Kaadih̄ita maal̄ka dazarik̄i w̄lyā'nev̄i sar̄m̄ire yaḡinya nayaa d̄raḡinna taabirīwala d̄ithaaȳla! N̄m̄i ȳh̄ith̄ivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawī wīlaana!' dap̄ij̄i ȳpījara k̄rī' ȳn̄iga wīna wib̄idera mī'. Sare'na sar̄m̄ire yaḡinya nayaa d̄raḡinna

taabırıwala dıthaayıla! ²⁵ Dıvi sagaa' anga savı gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihısa' kaanya maratihı'na yajavı. Sarımi mwasaba bathaa'na yapıji kaanyavı mala baramıdaa'nadıvı' jaka dara dına jideihılyı 'Naangeigı, neminyı kaanya' dınebasamaraama!' Sara kudapıji sai sarıminyı dara yıhıthathelyı 'Nımi mayıhwanganyadınyainyıra. Sarımi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihılaka!' ²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarımi gaai duzideihılyı 'Nemı gımiji tıka wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gımi nemire tusabanyaavı neminyı nejıwaakagınyaigınyıra.' ²⁷ Kırı' sahwai sarıminyı ayına yıhıthathelyı 'Nımi mayıhwanganyadınyainyıra. Sarımi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihılaka! Sarımi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadıvisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi nıminyı dava ganyıla!' ²⁸ Sarımi Ne Evıraamımjı Ne Aazakımjı Jaikopımjı pıropetıya yuyaraavıji tınna danganyideihılyı. Yı sahwara Gotıyai maremwaaidevı mwaaidapıji kırı' sarımi saihi yınahu mwasılaa yıhımarası'najaihi dımwaaalyideihılyı. Sarevi sarımi kınna dadıvı' sarınnya maangerıkaavı dıhızıvainyidesıra. ²⁹ Yı, a'mweraoji a'mwejı nyılyai bilyırı'dimagıdaa'nyarajı nyılyai walakadımagıdaasarajı akyamwidaa'nyarajı sahwara Gotıyai a'mweraavı maremwaaidevı tıka munne nyemwaaibı'dere. ³⁰ Yıthaanyı, a'mwe pwara kumıre yaya kwaakeba warıkera dıvi kumıre yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumıre yaya munyaba warıkera dıvi kumıre yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

*Jizaazai Jeruzaalem i mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)*

31 Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Erotiyai giminyyi gitramakade'na anga dathava yagalyamava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginya." 32 Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina "Kavijiliika kayaa'nanya dazaridara duthaawila! Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanyagaasi nimti yimakeraavi widaasadit a'mwe nalaavinkeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigeahaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaaai dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yi'mwanni dehaaki." 33 Sare' kiridi dahaasi mwanyagaasi alyiji nimti kaanya widaehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwarit tamakipi'dei mi!. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalem sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi. 34 Jeruzaalemig, Jeruzaalemig piropetiyaraavi tamakadinya baginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyyawinna maryasaabaderaavi siliyajit liwakadinya baginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyang marulakamaremwaaidavaibit saaminya kwalaalya naangeegaa' gimirre kaimraayangi mari'bwarima!' dena yeweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala, dadaapijinyi. 35 Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalyamawakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazaridaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyaanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

14

A'mwe Periziyा pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaal' piřki Periziyaraaví maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wiňa. Wiňa yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumiň nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yiňtha, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakejí' miňlamakinkei, sare sai gamiňyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraavijí Periziyaraavijí yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavínakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?" ⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sarı maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. ⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widaına "Sarimijija pwai kavi'ninnyaví gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawojo' kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yiňme'nya'bí' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!" ⁶ Sareviadaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiyi yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazavínera badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina "Mwalaana!" dadiví' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sareviadaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piři' wiňwaakina. Sai widaına ⁸ "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka gitihijimaal'najaig' namwaalyita nawi'nyaví mamwaaidinnersa! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwarí giňnyine yayaví

gwavìlavìka pwarì jaka nujìvvarìjìmaa'nadìka!
⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihìri jaka
 yihizivvarìjìmaa'najai dara gitathelyi 'A'mwe
 daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana!'
 Sara kyoji gimi wagila naange' maarina
 ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewinina
 walyamwalaawina jitheiiginyi. ¹⁰ Namwaalyita
 nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jithei
 mi!. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka gitthazaig
 munne savina wo'giziyaigi yune aaya
 tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimì sara
 yija' a'mwe giminyyi jaka gitthazai sai bina
 yoji gitthathelyi 'Nya'mweigt, namwaalyita
 naanga nawi'nya dava davì bilamwaala'
 Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari
 yaakima'nyaig mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya
 je'mwannanadeiginyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyi.
 Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai
 Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri'
 pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina
 Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina
 jìvvarìjìmaa'naka a'mweri
 wi'dina "Nabaai gimi tika munne
 naanga pir'i yidi ka yijaig giminyyi
 gwaja'mweraavij jithaa'jihwaaravaavij gimirre
 avaaitawejikiyaraavij gimirre angebanya
 avaaimwaalya gilyivikiravinakeraavij Gotiyai
 tivikita gitzaaya'neig jaka mudinneiginyi.
 Nabaai dividaa'nyi giminyyi jaka kagithapiji
 kumire angengi gimirre tika wapaaya yidi ka
 widaayija sanna nanaawi'dika! Sara kya'gizi
 Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deig mi!! ¹³ Aawa.

Gimi tika munne yidi ka naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe giyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yi ma'nin keraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi.

14 A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimirre sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi!. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyinadeiginyi. Sare'dathare'nesi. Diyi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavikavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidi kaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

*Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)*

15 A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maremwaaideri tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi."

16 Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai Tika munne naanga yidi ka yima!" daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraav'i tika munne savina yikabya'neraav'i jaka mena widakere. **17** Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasiina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijiwarakeraav'i widaawiina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.' **18** Kir'i a'mwe yuya dazara simunya piri'i yagaalya' din a yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We!, munne savi yuna wideinyi miika!' **19** Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya

mena mubeneinyi^{ra}. Sara mubiⁱwe sa yaamijⁱ
 yaawiⁱde'nanyiⁱ. We[!], munne saviⁱ yuna wiⁱdeinyiⁱ
 miⁱka!' ²⁰ Nabaai pwai wiⁱdina 'Yuna dahaasagaa'
 mudikangeⁱ madeneinyi^{ra}. Siⁱdiraayaⁱ mena
 maareneinyi^{ra}. Sareinyiⁱ yuna wiⁱdeinyiⁱ
 miⁱka!' ²¹ Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' wiⁱdina kyeⁱ
 wiⁱdaayade dazai ayiⁱna wiⁱna yaka sasare
 sabwineⁱna gamire a'mwe naangeri wiⁱdina.
 Wiⁱdina kyaⁱ angeviⁱ gyakwalaangei siⁱnna tiⁱka
 wiⁱda'daa'nyiⁱ gamire wiⁱdaayaderi wiⁱdina
 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanya yarai
 wawa'giⁱziⁱ anga naangebanna yiⁱniguka tutaanya
 maalika yuyabanyanaji diⁱwodeigiyiⁱ. Sara
 wawa'giⁱziⁱ a'mwe giⁱlyiviⁱ'maayaraavijiⁱ a'mwe
 kiⁱlaaka kayaaka yiⁱma'ninikeraavijiⁱ a'mwe tiⁱnna
 tiⁱbinyaraavijiⁱ a'mwe siⁱviⁱla kayaa'nanyaraavijiⁱ
 sasare sara mariⁱbwaramarya'giⁱzi niⁱmire
 angeviⁱna diⁱmakadeigiyiⁱ.' ²² Sara wiⁱdina
 kyaⁱ wiⁱdaayade dazai sara yaka diⁱna
 'Naangeigi, giⁱmire yagaalyaviⁱ mena
 giⁱmidimwana. Kiⁱrtiⁱ namwaalyita piⁱniⁱ
 siⁱhumale piⁱniⁱ yaasiⁱwaⁱ warina.' ²³ Wiⁱdina
 kyaⁱ naangei gamire wiⁱdaayaderi wiⁱdina
 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'giⁱziⁱ
 wawinyabanya wawidiⁱviⁱmaangebaraavⁱ
 yamaryadiⁱ a'mweraavⁱ a'mwemilkaavⁱ
 bulamariⁱbwarimwaaiphy!ⁱ "Niⁱmire angeⁱ
 yunebanna yana!" dena yawiⁱmanigena.
²⁴ Sareⁱ dareⁱnesi. Giⁱminyiⁱ gitihivanige.
 A'mwe yuya dazara siⁱnnaviⁱ kigaaⁱ niⁱmiⁱ jaka
 jiⁱvwarijiⁱmaa'nera niⁱmire tiⁱka wapaaya yiⁱniga
 wiⁱna nagaangabiⁱdera miⁱka.' "

A'mwei s̄imunya nayaā pada'galayawiroj̄iJiza-azar̄i m̄idinya'nebwinesi.

(Mat̄yui 10:37-38)

25 Jeruzaalem̄na kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gam̄ij̄ kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ḡinȳma'nȳna yaka w̄id̄na
 26 "Gazaizai n̄im̄nyawinna bazai, k̄ri' sai gan̄maanger̄j̄ ganaangev̄j̄ gannya a'mwev̄j̄ kaim̄raayanḡj̄ gathaa'gahwaaravaav̄j̄ gya'mwenḡj̄ nabaai gannya gaala k̄ri'v̄j̄ sanḡna tewaanya naanga w̄vu'najai nabaai n̄im̄nȳna tewaanya maali'na w̄vu'najai ȳ sahwai n̄m̄re nȳm̄id̄dei mȳma'nȳ yannelȳra. 27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya ȳta yovih̄rarann̄ke' mamarikwaȳ yoj̄yai nȳm̄id̄najai ȳ sahwai n̄m̄re nȳm̄id̄dei mȳma'nȳ yannelȳra. 28 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sar̄m̄ij̄ya pwai 'Anga saam̄naanga ke'mwewinya p̄ir̄ mad̄ma!' doziyai ȳ sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloj̄ anga dazavine n̄gwia'na s̄imunya nayaā yawiradelȳ. Sai yawirade 'N̄gwia anga sav̄ne' ȳn̄iga wi'na maj̄'mwannya'ne' dingaka?' 29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', ȳ dividaa'nȳ sim̄nye' mena laaboz̄ya k̄ri'v̄ anga sa' yunebanna maj̄'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara t̄nna wanganna ȳna yapij̄ a'mwe dazar̄ yagaaib̄raiz̄ka buthangamuna nȳp̄id̄ka! 30 Dara w̄d̄na 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' mad̄thaakuna ȳna yaka n̄gwia'na maj̄'mwannya'nei mi yannelȳra.' 31 Nabaai kinḡya pwai kinḡya pwalȳ mala bwa'nya'nei,

yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji s̄imunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai ³² sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasti'na yadelyi. Maryaaasajara wawapiji' malyavt woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera. ³³ Sasare sahibbaaibit' sarimijiy gazaizai gannya gitlyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimidi'nde myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yiriila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka! ³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyaangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nem yaasiwa'na bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kadinekei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina keiba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:12-14)

¹ P̄igaa' a'mwe taakiz̄iya maa'div̄isaraj̄i a'mwe ḡirikita'nanyaraj̄i gamire yagaalya' kadika w̄t'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina ȳna.
² Yikabina ȳna yeva Periz̄iyaraj̄i K̄w̄ijaraj̄i mayagaala yawi'na, d̄nyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe ḡirikita'nanyaraj̄i ye'mwannemwaaida t̄ka ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

³ Sai sarevit̄ yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' w̄dina ⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarimijyai sip̄zip̄ya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sip̄zip̄ya pwai sanguineba yadaa'na kyoj̄i sip̄zip̄yanḡi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyanḡi pimaḡi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoj̄i kurivaariya nīda'nadaapi kaanna w̄na sip̄zip̄ya pwai yadaavajaina b̄ramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Mena b̄ramaaroji gamire egwevit̄ ȳlamarakwoj̄i ȳlaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶ Nabaai gamire angevit̄ bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraavij̄i avaaimwaalyaraavij̄i jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoj̄i sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapij̄i sai w̄dina 'Sarim̄i nīmij̄i ȳlaaya d̄nye'mwannayila! Nīmire sip̄zip̄ya pwai yadaa'nikei nīmi b̄rena mena b̄ramaa'mwana!' Sara w̄dathelyi. ⁷ Sarim̄inyi yihithivanie. Sasarebaaib̄i, S̄igunyavit̄ mwaaidiv̄isara ȳlaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara "Nemi ȳda'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera! yawi'div̄isara yi sahwaraavina ȳlaaya myadiv̄isas̄. Kir̄i a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai

s̄imunya mud̄ikebwi yaw̄ramaarajar̄na ȳlaaya naanga yad̄visas̄.

Nigwi' ȳmaaninike'na d̄nike'nesi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe p̄ir̄i' n̄igwia at̄raalya k̄in̄nnake' d̄vi n̄igwia pu' ȳmaanȳna. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laam̄vananyai yew̄ita'na ȳna yoj̄ n̄igwi'na bwak̄ranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna b̄r̄ina yada yune b̄ramaarajahaa'na. ⁹ Mena b̄ramaa'na yoj̄ gam̄re gya'mwenḡij̄ gam̄re avaaimwaalyayuraav̄ij̄ jaka w̄id̄ina kyoj̄ bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyap̄ij̄ w̄id̄ina 'N̄m̄ij̄ ȳlaaya d̄nye'mwannaȳila! N̄m̄ire n̄igwia naw̄i'nya pu' ȳiw̄waki' mena b̄ramaarena aȳna mena maa'mwana!' Sara w̄idathesi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nȳi sar̄im̄inȳi ȳih̄ith̄ivanige. Sasarebaalbi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai s̄imunya mud̄ikebwi yaw̄ramaaraja'na Got̄iyare mamaayara ȳlaaya ȳpi'dere."

Miḡinya gan̄imaanger̄i yagalya'makwoke'na d̄nike'nesi.

¹¹ Nabaai w̄id̄ina "A'mwe pwai miḡinya pwaraai k̄in̄nnakei. ¹² Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya w̄iryakei gan̄imaanger̄i w̄id̄ina 'N̄mwai, n̄im̄i ḡilyiv̄ita yuyanḡina dara yaw̄i'mwa "Naar̄imi yuya darainaari d̄nehi'zaapalya! Sara jaapala'ḡizi' n̄im̄inȳinevaa' dahaa' yune'na d̄nyi'jaapalya!" W̄id̄ina kya' k̄ir̄in̄imaangei gam̄re ḡilyiv̄ita yuya sadaraari w̄ijaapalȳna. ¹³ W̄ijaapalȳna yaka aaya w̄iryaker̄na w̄ijaav̄ina kya' sahwai saba maal̄kegaa' mwaal̄ina yaka gam̄re ḡilyiv̄ita

yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya p̄iw̄i pwaraav̄rewinna mwalaawinna. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire ḡilyiv̄isa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na ȳna yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburi'daaši yuna ḡilyiv̄i'maayai mwaalina.

¹⁴ Sahwai gamire ḡilyiv̄ita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi d̄ividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga p̄ir̄i' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ḡilyiv̄ita aane p̄imili' muwaryadisi.

¹⁵ Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwar̄ wawinya' wi'daaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna wi'daaasina ȳna yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' ḡirikita'nanya' warika kiri' ȳna.) ¹⁶ 'Yaawaryara nadivisa n̄imire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wi'jaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁷ Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na s̄imudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka d̄ina 'N̄iminyi n̄imware yuya wawinya wi'daaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune n̄imi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! ¹⁸ Baa'nana! N̄imi wi'ladaa'na ya'muj̄i n̄innya n̄imwaryawinna ayina wi'de'nanyi. Sara ya'muj̄i n̄imwari dara wi'dideinyi. N̄imwai, n̄imi kayaa'nanyabwi sana ȳweinyi. Sigunyav̄ya Gotiyariji ḡiminyij̄i kayaa'nanyabwi sana ȳweinyi. ¹⁹ Dahaa' n̄imi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na n̄iminyina ayawidaa'nyi "N̄imire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mi'ka. Gimire wawinya ḡithaaya'neinyi d̄inyidahilakideiḡinyira.'

20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wiña. Sara kaanna wiña yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinnna maranganna. Tinnna maranganna yiña yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayarì walyagalamujiraawina yiña yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.

21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widiña 'Nimwai, nimì kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyavìya Gotiyarìji gitiminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaan' nimì a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi!. Niminyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyra," nyidinneyi mika!" **22** Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widiña 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaaizi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nìgwìlalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivìlyai maarapiji divaaizi'makwila!

23 Sara mena yapiji'yagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemì ti'ka munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. **24** Sare! dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahan' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemì ayina bìramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yiña.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna binà yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wiлаabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazajì tadi'vì' kwarame dahì'ma'manigava!'

26 Kadika w̄i'nyiña yaka w̄idaayade pwar̄i jaka j̄ivwarij̄imaa'nyiña ȳiña yaka sahwar̄i ȳidaanganna 'Gatha'dara ȳivanigava?'

27 Ȳidaanganna kya! sai w̄id̄ina 'J̄ihwaalaangei ayiña mena biwaker̄inereva. Sara biwaker̄ina ḡiminyi ḡimaamaangei bulimakaawoya d̄iwinyai maratamaka sahwar̄ina ȳidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimraayai kigaakuna mena ȳiwiniña kwai ayiña mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwaker̄ina yo'dakwiya miwaker̄ina ȳwake'nanyi.' **28** Nabaai sare k̄irivi aaya s̄raangei s̄inna t̄ika w̄ida'daa'nyi angevi w̄ilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna ȳiña yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawid̄ina. **29** Sara w̄idadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawid̄ina 'Yithaa, kwarame kwalaalya bodaan'nyiyangi n̄imi ḡimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' n̄imi ḡimire yagaalya' galagizek̄ivaidinyainyi m̄ika! Sare'na k̄iri' ḡimi memediwinyai pwai n̄imi nya'mweraj̄i ȳlaaya yadi ȳidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi m̄ika! Yuna aawaawa. **30** Sarevi da ḡimire kaimraaya dathazai ḡimire ḡilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na ḡirikita'nanyabwi yadivisamilkaav̄i yanga yaasiwa'na w̄ijavamaryada yuya ḡilyivisa ȳiminggaasnakelyi. Sara yakei ayiña bakeri, gaminyiña kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina ȳidika ȳivanigi.' **31** Sara w̄id̄ina kya! sai w̄id̄ina 'Kaimraayaiḡi, gazagaasagaa' naarimini'dainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi

nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminynannengi.
 32 Sare kiriivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dhaaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa!. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dhaaa' nemi ayina baramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' ”

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavividina "A'mwe gilyivikiravinkaka pwai gamire wawinyavimaremwaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinkaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavimaremwaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavimaremwaalyadei gimiriegilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.' 2 Sara jida'na kye! sai gamire wawinyavimaremwaideri jaka jivvarijimaa'nyina yaka widdena 'Giminynina yagaala wi'nive' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimiriegilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare! dare'nesi. Gimire maremwaalya' ayahi piriisi jithei gitika!' 3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavimaremwaala yadiinya savinyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka?

Nimti kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi
diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai
a'mwe pwaraavt wapejanna damaasa'na,
niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. ⁴ Kiri'
dahaan' nimti yawi'manige. Nimti gara ya'muj
yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana!
Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa'
"A'mwera kumire angengi wiwijahaa' niminyi
nyimaapika!" dadit mena yawi'mwa.' ⁵ Sara
yawit'na yaka sarevit sai a'mwe gamire
naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavt jaka
widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi
gaminyawinna binna. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi
sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaidei
yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara
gare gwarikaiginaka?' ⁶ Yidaanganna kya'
sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika
naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina
kya' maremwaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya
daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevit
walamwaaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na
yarai jitthaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara
jawika!' ⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai
bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna
'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina
kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani
aadireti witiyangira.' Widina kya' sai widina
'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi
yune (80) eitiya'na jitthawakya!' Sana sana
yina. ⁸ Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare'
yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya
kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta
yawit'nikieibit' yade sabwine'na yi sahwarit'

widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neig
sidi'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina.
Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumregaasaraavina a'mwe
Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya
yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadiv'i
a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare.

9 Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige.
A'mwera nigwia maa'div'i dazajt kayaa'nanya
dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare.
Sare kir'i' sarimi daza maarapiji' dazajt
nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji' sarinnya sirya'mwe
yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa'
mena kiwawojt yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai
nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi.

10 A'mwe kwai gitlyivita wana maalike'na nayaa
pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gitlyivita naanga
kirivinaji' nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi.
Nabaai a'mwei gitlyivita wana maalike'na
kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gitlyivita
naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi
yadelyi. **11** Sareviadaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka
davakiya nigwiajti kayaa'na marayadivita
sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipiija' nebula
nawi'nyaa maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai
yihizaavadadeihilaka! **12** Nabaai sarimi
pware gitlyivisangti nayaa mamaremwaalyi
yipiija' yi nebula nawi'nyaa sarinnyannanya'
Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavad'e daaka!

13 Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare
wawinyaawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai
mitka. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala
pwarina similtka wimwaaina yojti pwarina

tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwarı lımwaga'na yada pwarı bule'na wijsaavina yadei dingaka! Sarımi Gotiyarinajı gılıyivisangınajı saburaarına wawinya widaayipineihi mika!"

14 Periziyara nıgwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadıka wi'vera gaminyi bıraiyyagaala wiđina. **15** Sara yina yadaapi sai wiđina "Sarımi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapıji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yiđa'maraangerera." Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihılyıra. Sara yadivi'a sabwina sarımire sımunyaburı Gotiyai mena yihyawırangamanıkelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tınnyarı gırıkitı'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyıra.

16 Mozızare yagaala Kıwınyavınesi pıropetiyaraavıre yagaalyası yune Jonımiregaa'na wa'mwa'dıkengi. Kırı' yune Jonımiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakıgaası Gotiyai a'mweraavı maremwaaidenvıne yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yi'ma'nıvanaabıkesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaidə dazavı wiłamwaalya'na dıraginya kuna yivanigasare. **17** Sıgunyavası Kwaakevası yiławode' wawinya maalıkesi. Kırı' kıwınyavıya maalıka pımagınyamılı' sa' yiławode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yi'ma'nadengi.

(*Matıyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maakı 10:11,12*)

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudıka pırıvı maarajai ba'dalavalımwangebwi yina. Ata lımwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei

a'mwe p̄iriv̄i sinnaw̄i gannya wasi'najav̄i kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebw̄i ȳna.

Gilyiv̄ikirav̄inakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyiv̄ikirav̄inakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaih̄ija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaav̄i t̄ika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angev̄ine t̄ikuryaba a'mwe gilyiv̄i'maaya pwar̄i walawimwaaih̄ina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gilyiv̄ikirav̄inaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya t̄ridirinya yi'binyav̄i dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadi'v̄i gamire wa'waayanḡ kumire taalisaj̄i yanyina. ²² D̄ivi a'mwe gilyiv̄i'maaya dazai balina ȳna kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina ȳna yeva makuna yevera Ev̄raamij̄i ye'mwannamwaihaaw̄ina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyiv̄ikirav̄inaka sai kwalyi balina ȳna kya' likirakina. ²³ Sai D̄ikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wiv̄inyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Ev̄raam i saaminya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyiv̄ikirav̄inakei jak̄a danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Ev̄raam, dika dav̄i daanga naanga kayaa'na nyiv̄imanike'na niminyina kale kagyoz̄ "Gamire a'jawinyai

aalyavि bwalapaihojि a'mwere taalisari
 kudathiwagaavojि yirila maalिनa wídana!"
 da'gizi Lazarazarì dìmaryasaama!' ²⁵ Sara
 danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami wídinà
 'Kaimiraayaagi, dahaa' gimi pìninna jawika!
 Sinnawi gimi gaala mwaalagindegaa' gilyivita
 yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazarazai
 yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa'
 anga dava gamre munyi' tewaanna wa'manika.
 Sara yadaa'nyi gimi daanga kayaa'nanya'
 maa'mani. ²⁶ Nabaai pìnijiyavि neminyi
 tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai
 sitikulala naanga pirt' wakakesi. Sarevinà
 a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi
 maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na
 wi'pinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi
 mwaaihasara sitikulalyavि maviraalayapiji
 neminyawinna wi'laabipinera mi'. ²⁷ Wídinà
 kya' sai wídinà 'Sareviadaa'nyi Nimwai,
 giminìyì gitthaangamanige. Ni'maamaangere
 angevina Lazarazarì dìmaryaasa! ²⁸ Sare'
 dare'nesi. Ni'mi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava
 mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna
 Lazarazai wawojि yagaala jalikurakina
 yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne
 davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena
 gitthaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwì
 yawiramaapija' daanga wi'vinadera mi'ka!
²⁹ Wídinà kya' Eviraami wídinà 'Mozizare
 yagaalyaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji
 warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika!' ³⁰ Wídinà
 kya' sai wídinà 'Aawaawa, Ni'mwai Eviraamì,
 sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mi'ka! Aawa. A'mwe

bainika pwai bainikeraayawī ayīna dīkaavojī kumīnyawīnna kwawojojī sahwara sīmunya mudīkebwina yawīramaal'na yīpijī'derera.'
31 Wīdīna kya' kīrī' wīdīna 'Nabaai Mozīzare yagaalyangījī wījaata pīropetīyaraavīrengījī kadika mu'nyī yīpijā' yī nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawī ayīna dīkaavaja'na nabaai sa' kīrī'najī dīragīnna līmwabi'dera mīka!' "

17

*Kayaananyabulyī dīragīnna līmwangebulī
wīdaayaderebulī saburīnesi.*

(Matīyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gamīre mīdīdīvīsaraavī wīdīna "Dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya sabura a'mweraavī kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yīma'naabathengī. Kīrī' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wījaavaja sarīna we!, mala nayaa yīwannana! **2** Nabaai kaimīraaya maalīkemīlīkaavīdaa'nya pīmīlīkī kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyī. Yī sahwai sara kayaa'na myī yojīyagaa' sīla naanga līlī'nīka pwai gamīre tīlinnyavī maryegipwīyapījī saalaalyavī kewīnī maralīvarabi'de' yī gamīnyīna tewaanyasīra. Pīmīlīkī kayaa'nanyaburī marulawakajarī Gotīyai kayaa'na yade'na yī gamīnyīna kayaa'nanaangesi. **3** Sarīmī sahwaihīrīna mala nayaa jīwannyīla! Gīmīnyī jīthaa'jīhwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sarī maanga duthatheigīnyī. Nabaai sai mudīkebwī kyawīramaarojī gamīre kayaa'nanyabwi

d̥imakwaasa! ⁴ Nabaai y̥ir̥ika gave p̥igaa' p̥ir̥iki
sai kayaa'nanyabwi g̥iminyi ata pur̥idaa'nyi
p̥igasaaina kagyozi nabaai ata pur̥idaa'nyi
p̥igasaaina g̥iminyawinna ay̥ina bozi w̥id̥ina
'Kale ny̥iwaka! Mud̥ikebwi yaw̥ramaar̥ima!'
Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi
d̥imakwaasa!"

⁵ Naangei maryasadera apozel̥yara
Naangeri w̥id̥ina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi
marasi'nya'nebur̥ina g̥iminyina nemire
l̥mwangebwi naanga jah̥iriwana! Nem̥
y̥iniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!" ⁶ Sara w̥id̥ina
kye' Naangei w̥id̥ina "Sar̥imire l̥mwangebwi
aranyavire s̥ila maalikemili'b̥isabwi
g̥iryaa'nebwii waraji kwaj̥i y̥ita mijamaanga
da' dara duzideih̥ilyi 'G̥imire pwipula
likalaa'na'g̥izi saalaalyavi ay̥ina d̥ithavaawa!'
Y̥i sara kudapiji sar̥imire yagaalyavi y̥ihu'noj̥
kihit̥mid̥nad̥ika!

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sar̥iminyidaa'nya pwai
yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai
gamire wawinyaai kwaaka budawakiwodei
dingaka? Sip̥izip̥iyaraji maremwaaiidei
dingaka? Sare sai d̥ividaa'nyi wawinyaavidaa'nyi
ay̥ina b̥ina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwar̥i
dara w̥idathei daaka! 'Y̥ime'nya'b̥i' kaanya
ba'g̥izi bamwaala'g̥izi t̥ika munne dinana!'
Sara w̥idathei daaka! ⁸ Aawa. Sai w̥id̥ina
yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'g̥izi ni'minne
wapaaya jov̥rawakya! Sara ya'g̥izi ni'minne
wapaaya li'vad̥i'gwala'g̥izi d̥imakulaama! T̥ika
wapaaj̥i waainiyasi mena kana'muj̥i d̥ividaa'nyi
g̥imi t̥ika wapaaj̥i waainiyasi dinadeig̥nyi.'

9 Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yiлаaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' wiдадеи дингака! Aawa.
10 Sareviдаа'nyi nabaai sarimti kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nem yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara ywo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala mywo.' ”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyanaaji anga Galilinajt tinna yaareba wiна. **12** Wiна yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavt bavramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangir'i daavina yeva **13** jaka diraginna widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigit, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!" **14** Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraavt tinna wanganna yina yaka widina "Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara Tewaanyaihilyira, wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakej'i makwopiji duzivainaawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakej'i tewaanya yima'nyina. **15** Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavt tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakej'i tewaanya yima'nivakejikti tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. **16** Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya

mwaalyai. ¹⁷ Widiña kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nim'i yawi'mwe' A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayi'ma'nawaava.' Kir'i a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi' daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! ¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mi'ka! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!" ¹⁹ Nabaai sai widiña "Daava'giz'i kaanna diwona! Niminyi diraginna yawiralinmwangebwu tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

*"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'
bathe'nanyi," dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)*

²⁰ Pi'gaa! Perizi'yara sahwari yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingga' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawi'dina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemili'ka tinnyaraj'i baihana'divisara mi'ka. ²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi'! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawari'ka! Aagaiba dahawari'ka!' Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gami' sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widiña ya!).

²² Sagaa! gamire wi'mididivisaraavi widiña "Divi pi'gaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yiri'ka pir'i tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kir'i sarimi' tinna danganyideihi mi'! ²³ Nabaai

yihithip'i'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimag'i mwaalika! Pwara yihithip'i'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi' mupinera! Sahwaraav'i mamjamakupinera! ²⁴ Sasarev'i dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamraata yadevaaiib'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵ Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaaviipi'delyira. ²⁶ Nowaare yirikeryaav'i yetabaaib'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaav'i yi sara yipi'dere. ²⁷ Ti'ka munnej'i niwainadaapi, waainiyaj'i nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai siipyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' pad'i'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraav'i yuna kayaaka yigalakina. ²⁸ Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaav'i avaaina sasare yesare. Ti'ka munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaj'i nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipi'ka!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaj'i yina, angeji madina. ²⁹ Kiri' anga Sothom'i Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wi'na yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'b'i dikesi' siла di'nakesi' anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji' a'mwengiji' yuna kayaaka baihirakina. ³⁰ Yi' avaaina sasare sahibaaib'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki' yima'nadesi. ³¹ Yirika dazariki' a'mwe pwai gannya angevi' munyaba yilamwaaloji', nabaai angevi' kusawi gamire

gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahitbaaib'i a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika! ³² Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Liakaanya jila! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiawodevulyi. Sare! kir!, nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaaradesi. ³⁴ Ni'mi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya piri'i se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar maarin yoji pwar saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe piriwaai witizila lili'ka yi'ma'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai piri'i maarin yoji piri'i saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar maarin yoji pwar saba yagalya'ma'na." ³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeigit, nedawaanya dazasa! gawi yi'ma'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainkeraavire kilaakej'i warkeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyaakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawi'bwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wi'jwaakina ² "Anga naanga

piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavijnaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.

³ Nabaai a'mwe pirt' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gimi kotiyavi nayaa dinya'gaimwade'nanyira.' ⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaai' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kir'i divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavijnaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. ⁵ Kir'i a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakej'i yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." ⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila!

⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirkerikaaviji yuya sawisarikaaviji sahwari yidaangadivsaraav'i kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraav'i kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Yihithivaniye. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kir'i divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraav'i tinna

wanganaja' d̄raginna l̄mwadiv̄' d̄ingaka!" w̄d̄ina.

Taakiz̄iya maa'delyi Periz̄iyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadiv̄' "Nem̄i a'mwe ȳda'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadiv̄isaraavi ke'ba'na dara w̄d̄ina ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari w̄ja'neraai Gotiyare Angevinā kaanna w̄laawina. Pwai Periz̄iyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiz̄iya maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periz̄iyai dazai daa'da yune gannya s̄imunyavina Gotiyarina dara d̄ina 'Gotiyaiḡ, n̄imi a'mwe pwarabitainȳi m̄ka! Sarevidaa'nyi ḡiminȳina "Su! Su!" git̄iwa. Pwara kwaasi ȳna yadiiv̄' kuka ȳna yadiiv̄isare. Nayaa ȳda'maraangebw̄ myadiv̄isare. Pwaraavirenḡi ata l̄mwadiv̄isare. Nabaai n̄imi a'mwe taakiz̄iya maa'de dazaibitainȳi m̄ka. Kiri' n̄imi aawa. ¹² Yuya wiliyarikaavi yiri'ka piri'kaarinā t̄ika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyaainȳi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' ḡiminȳi ḡizaavadinyaainȳi." ¹³ Sara w̄d̄ina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiz̄iya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya!. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannȳina yaka d̄ina 'Gotiyaiḡ, n̄imi a'mwe kayaa'na yadiinyaainȳi. Sareinȳina kale'na d̄inȳgaimwana! N̄iminȳina ḡimire sinna t̄ika wida'devwi d̄inȳmarasi'na!" ¹⁴ Sariminȳi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiz̄iya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka

‘Tewaanyaiginya,’ w̄dakei sarei gannya angevinā ayinā wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.’

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemiliikaavī ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

15 Kaimiraaya maalikemiliikaavīji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na “Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!” deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavī maanga w̄dina. 16 Maanga w̄dina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamiliikaavī gaminyabanna jaka jivvarijimaa'nyina yaka w̄dina “Kaimiraayamiliika yune niminyawinna bipi'ka! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavī maremwaide', yi sasaremiliikaavīnesi. 17 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavī maremwaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bipi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi.”

A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinakerinesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna “Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nim'i gara ya'muj'i gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne'

maarideinyaka?" 19 Yıdaanganna kya'
 Jizaazai wıdına "Tewaanyaiginya'reva,'
 be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai
 yune gave sahwainanyalyıra. Pwara aawa.
 20 Kıwınya dınikevı mena yawı'dinyaiginya'.
 Dara dını! 'A'mwe pwaraavırengı ata
 malımwadınna! A'mweraavı maramakınna!
 Kuka mamaa'dınna! A'mwe pwarıne'na kwaası
 majalıkurakınna! Gınnya gımaamaangelyı
 gwaangesı sawaare yagaalyangı naya
 dımidına! Kırımirre yaya' dımakıla!"
 21 Wıdına kya' sai wıdına "Kıgaa' yune
 kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyı' dahaakıgaasıı kıwınya
 yuya dazangı mıdımanıgeinyı." 22 Jizaazai
 yagaala daza' kadıka wı'naka sahwarı
 wıdına "Yune gave pınnıne'na kuna
 gımudaasıvanıkeiginya're. A'mwera mubyı
 gipi'de'na gımirre gılıvıta yuya duzaama!
 Nıgwia maara'gızı a'mwe gılıvı'ımaayaraavı
 gımirre nıgwia duzaama! Gımi sasara yıja',
 Sigunyavıne nawı'nyaange kınınnakeiginya're.
 Sareigı dınyımdıdınaamal!" 23 Wıdına kya'
 dazai yagaala daza' kadıka wı'naka gamıre
 sımunyai taanga yıma'nyına. Sare' dare'nesı.
 Sahwai a'mwe gılıvıkıravınakel. 24 Gamıre
 sımunyai taanga yıma'nyına kya' Jizaazai
 sahwarı tınnna wangada wıdına "A'mwe gılıvıta
 kwalaalyajıyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevı
 yagıyagi wibı'derera. 25 Sare' dare'nesı.
 Kaamelıya' 'Langerıkire daibu'nyavı wılima'
 dozı yaja' sara mi yadesı. Sahıbaaibı' a'mwe
 gılıvıkıravınakel 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevı
 wılaawıma!' dada yagıyagi yına yaja' yadei

m!.” ²⁶ Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina “Nabaai sasara yaja' aari widaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji' mwaaladei aaihwalaka?” ²⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina “A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira.” ²⁸ Widina kya' Pitai widina “Yithaa, nemire angebanyakij gilyivisangiji' mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminij gimididaanya'nanyi.” ²⁹ Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina “Nebulya'na yithithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevinna yawi'da angeviji' a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji' ganimaangeyoriji' kaimiraayangiji' yagalya'mavakerina, ³⁰ nabaai dahaasav Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'mujiyainy ayina dikaaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

³¹ Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaaleminna wimanaabijo. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaaibibraizikeji nyidangadiv'i yuna kayaa'na

nyigaidiv'i' nimirre sinniyik maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. ³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yiriika daryaa dariki ayina dikaavideinyira." ³⁴ Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaay myawiri yagaala widaka dazav.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwar i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi ni'gwianna jaka widangadelyi. ³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?"

³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva." ³⁸ Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminyina kale gyana!"

³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinygaimwana!"

⁴⁰ Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina "Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwar i yidaanganna ⁴¹ "Nimi

giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigti, 'Nimi tinnnya' ayina wanganima!" dena yawi'manigena." ⁴² Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwii giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka." ⁴³ Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bii gamire tinnyyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazarri midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tenna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyav kaanna wiina. ² Yithaa, sagaal saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraav maremwaaiade a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai niggia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tenna mwanganyina. ⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaalnyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahvari tenna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yitnigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina

“Sak̄yaazai, ȳta sar̄ yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'ḡz̄i dalaama! Yuna dahaasaga'a' n̄m̄i ḡm̄ire angevi mwaalidera.”⁶ Sara w̄d̄ina kya' w̄i'nȳna yaka yarai walaab̄na ȳna yaka gam̄re s̄imunya' ȳlaaya ȳna yakegaa' gam̄re angevineri kaanna makuna.⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' t̄inna wanganeva k̄n̄imyagaala d̄na “A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angȳri'maata ȳvanikelȳra.”⁸ K̄n̄imyagaala sara d̄na kye! Sak̄yaazai daav̄na yaka Naangeri w̄d̄ina “Naangeiḡ, ȳthaa, n̄m̄ire ḡlȳv̄ta yuya sa yune t̄innyabanna jaapalide'nanȳra. Sara jaapala'muj̄ pimaḡnyavaa' a'mwe ḡlȳv̄'maayaraav̄ yanga w̄jaav̄deinȳra. Nabaai n̄m̄i a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala w̄dena gam̄re ḡlȳv̄ta p̄ri' kuka sara maarena ȳt gam̄nȳt ḡlȳv̄ta dawaai dawaalya sanna aȳna w̄riv̄kiri'deinȳra.”⁹ Sara w̄d̄ina kya' Jizaazai sahwari w̄d̄ina “Yuna dahaasaga'a' a'mwe anga dathav̄yari Gotiyai mena w̄vadaihasamaa'mwakelȳra. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne s̄innawinya Ev̄raamim̄rei nebwina ȳma'n̄wake'nanȳi.¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'n̄keraaav̄ aȳna b̄ramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei b̄iwakelȳra.”

A'mwe at̄iraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na d̄n̄ike'nesi.
(Mat̄yui 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika w̄i'nȳna yeva yawi'na “Yuna dahaasaga'a' Gotiyai a'mweraav̄ maremwaalade'

ku'maayaba yim'a'naabathe'na yiwaka!
 Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire
 kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi."
 Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga
 Jeruzaalemna aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba
 yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala piri si widina.
¹² Sarevi'daa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga
 akwai anga saamnya menya piwinna kingiyai
 yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wiina.
¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasi'wa'wawinya
 atiraalyaraav i jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia
 kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwar
 sivilatiraala pwar sana sana avaaina yanga
 wijsaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sarimi
 nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba
 biziniziya pin javikaryaawila! Yune nim
 ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka
 kaanna wiina. ¹⁴ Kaanna wiina kya' kir'i a'mwe
 anga dazabanyaara dazalyiya avaaimwaalyara
 sahwarina simili'ka wimwaaina. Simili'ka
 sara wimwaaina yadi'i' gaminyi dividaa'nyi
 a'mwe marewi'jaraav i maryasina kye'
 sahwar dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera
 sahwara di'na 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai
 nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!' ¹⁵ Yagaala
 sa' mijamakuna kye' kir'i sari kingiya
 dahilakina yesai di'vi ayina bin a yina yakei.
 Sai widina 'Nimi nyidaayadivita sinnawi
 nigwia wijsaavena maryasage dazaraav i jaka
 duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya
 pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara
 gare ma'mwaata dingaka?' ¹⁶ Sara widina
 kya' sahwara bin a yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai

aayagaa' maarakei w̄id̄na 'Naangeigit, ḡim̄ire n̄igwia t̄wedi kinaaya (20) dazanḡidaa'nyi b̄iz̄in̄iz̄iya yavikaryena n̄igwia kwaala tu aad̄ret̄ kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' ¹⁷ Sara w̄id̄na kya' kinḡyai w̄id̄na 'Nȳdaayad̄inya tewaanyaigit, wawinya tewaanaange'na yad̄nyaiḡinyira. Ḡilȳv̄ita maalikenḡne'na nayaayavada'gainad̄inyaiḡinyira. Sarev̄idaa'nyi dahaa' anga at̄iraalyanḡ d̄imaremwaaideiḡinyi ḡithahilak̄weiḡinyira.'

¹⁸ Nabaai ayaw̄idaa'nyi pwai b̄ina yaka buth̄na 'Naangeigit, ḡim̄ire t̄wedi kinaayaj̄ (20) n̄imi b̄iz̄in̄iz̄iwawinya yadi dahaa' n̄igwia kwaala waani aad̄ret̄ kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' ¹⁹ Sara w̄id̄na kya' kinḡyai w̄id̄na 'Nabaai sabaaib̄ anga at̄ilyanḡ d̄imaremwaaideiḡinyi ḡithahilak̄weiḡinyira.'

²⁰ Nabaai wawinya w̄idaayade pwai b̄ina ȳna yaka w̄id̄na 'Naangeigit, ḡim̄ire n̄igwia t̄wedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiȳiv̄i'bubunya p̄ir̄iv̄i yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gim̄inyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaḡinyi. Ḡilȳv̄ita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid̄visa, sa ḡim̄i maar̄na yad̄nyaiḡinyi. Nabaai t̄ika wapaaya a'mwe pwara burid̄visa, sa ḡim̄i yabwarina yad̄nyaiḡinyi. Sare'na n̄imi ḡim̄inyina lika naanga yad̄nyaainyi.' ²² Sara w̄id̄na kya' kinḡyai wawinya w̄idaayade dazar̄i w̄id̄na 'Nȳdaayad̄inya yuna kayaa'nanyaigit, yune ginnya yagaala dazahiriv̄ine'na kot̄ya' ḡimarideiḡinyira. Ḡim̄i yawt̄d̄inyaiḡinyi.

Nim a'mwe kiri'miryainy. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nim maa'dinyainy dingga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nim yabwaryadinyaainy dingga! Sasareiny dingga! ²³ Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" majae'neig be'na yadiinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwajt nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyajt yilakipi ja kabamaa'mudika!' ²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavvi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajya (200) dazarit dumaarila!' ²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigit, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' ²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yithivaniige. A'mwe gazaizai tewanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nim naanga piniji yanga wijaavideiny. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa'marasinidesi. ²⁷ Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila!" "

*Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai
wilaawake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jit'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemna kaanya waanyina.

²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yitma'na,

mugunyavि Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyि gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina ³⁰ "Kiriṁi saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraa hihiyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri baramaa'na jideraa hihiyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi.

³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kiriṁi ayina dara duzideraa hihiyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' " ³² Saraari sara mena maryaa sina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriṁinyi yuya sara widaaka sanna baramaa'na.

³³ Baramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinki yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" ³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira."

³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kiriṁire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihsaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya

walaraimwannasaba gamire m̄ididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawidiv'i jaka diraginna dina yadiv'i Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina

“Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!”

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Perizya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Wijiwaakadinyaagi, gimirre gimiridividivisaraav mayagaala duthathe'nanyira.” ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina “Yithithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipidera daaka!”

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina “Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina ‘Aala!’ dadivi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivanigi.) ⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimirre yikamaangera giminnyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminya gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazav yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipiddevagini. ⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminnyi

kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji ḡimij̄i ḡinnyaraj̄i sanaaih̄iri kayaaka yīhigalakip̄'denaaih̄ilȳ. Sare'na ḡim̄inne s̄ila pwar̄ wanganakip̄'dei m̄!. Kur̄kavine s̄ila pwar̄ a'ba yīlamwaalīkei mwari yadelȳ. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nīpī'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mī!. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei ḡivadaihasamaarya'nerī ḡimī s̄imunya myawiri yaḡina bule wījaavaniḡinya'ḡinȳ."

*Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Sai sara k̄inna mared̄ina yada sara d̄ina yakegaa! Gotiyare Angevi wīlaawina yaka sahība kusawī nīgwia mwagi'nadīv̄saraav̄ wīlatamabwak̄raasina yada ⁴⁶ wīd̄ina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yīda'nīkesī. Nīmire ange' nīm̄inȳi wīja'ne' mannadesira. Sara d̄inika k̄irī! sar̄mī yīwaasa'na a'mwe kukera līka yulyarya'nebabisaba yīma'n̄wakebera."

⁴⁷ Yuya yīrīkerikaav̄ Gotiyare Angevi wījiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sar̄na Gotiyarina mub̄ithika yīra'd̄iv̄ta naangeraj̄i Gotiyare Kīwījaraj̄i a'mweraav̄re a'mwe naangeraj̄i "Sahwar̄ tamakaana!" deva yesare. ⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesī. A'mwe yuyara gam̄ire yagaalya' kadika wīnya'na diraḡinna yīvaniḡasaraavine'na.

20

"Wawinya diraginya' aai ḡizaawakavaka?"

*Jizaazari yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)*

¹ Yırıka pırıktı pıgaa! Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilička a'mweraavı wıjıwaakına yına yada yagaala tewaanya' wıjıwaakına. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gamınyawınna Gotiyarına mubıthıka yıra'dıvıta naangerajı Kıwıjarajı nabaai a'mwe naangerajı yıkabına. ² Sara yıkabına yeva wıdına "Neminyı dınedana! Daza yıvanıgınnyanna be dıragınyası yıvanıgınnyavaka?" Dıragınya daza' aaihwai gızaawakavaka?" ³ Sara wıdına kye! sai kuminyı ja'nawıdına "Nabaai nımi kwainyıji yagaala pırı'na yıhithaanganıde'nanyıra. Nıminyı dınyıjıla! ⁴ Jonımire bavıtaazıya yade! Sıgynyavıya' dıngaka? Sa' a'mweraavıre sımunyaburıdaa'nyıa' dıngaka?" ⁵ Sara ja'nawıdına kya' sarevi kumi sara dınyına "Nabaai nemı wıdaaza' 'Sabwi Sıgynyavıyabulyıra,' sai nedathe 'Jonımire yagaalyavına dıragınnna malımwagyaihi be'na yadıvıtaihılaka!" ⁶ Nabaai nemı wıdaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavıre sımunyaburıdaa'nyabulyıra,' sara wıdaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sıla nanelıwakipıdıka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Jonı Gotiyarı wı'nawıjıwaakadei, pıropetıyalyıra,' dıragınnna yawı'dıvisa'nanyıra." ⁷ Sara dınyına yeva ja'nawıdına "Nemı myawırvıvanıgo. Jonımire bavıtaazıya' gawıdaa'nyı yıma'nake' dıngaka?" ⁸ Ja'nawıdına kye! Jizaazai kuminyı wıdına "Sasare savıdaa'nyı 'Nımi dıragınya

gatha'daresiyainyı yadinyaainyakeva,' mayihizi
yihideinyı."

*Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi
maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)*

9 A'mweraavı ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai
wijiwaakına "A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya pıjtı'
yaburıdakına yajazıktı. Gıraipiwawinya sajtı'
'A'mwe pwara maremwaabıkajı,' wıjaavına
yakei gamı sai anga menya pıwı saamınyagaa'
mwaalya'nei. **10** Gıraipiwawinyajıktı tıka
munne yabwaryagaa' gamıre wawinyavi
maremwaaidivisaraayawınna gamıre
wıdaayade pwarı maryasaabına. 'Wawinya
maremwaaidivıta sangıdaa'nyı tıka munne
pıvaa' wiabwaripıkajı,' maryasaabına. Sara yına
kya' kırı' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara
wıdaayaderı mala tamına yeva kunerı ayına
maragaibwakırasaabına. **11** Sara yına kye'
nabaai wawinya wıdaayade pwarı ayına
ayawınna maryasına. Maryasına kya' nabaai
sai kwarijı mala tamına yeva bıralyabwi
yına yeva maragaibwakırasaabına. **12** Nabaai
ayına ayawınna pwarına maryasına. Sarerı^ı
yınahu tamına yeva ga'bwarala naanga
yınikerı mwasılaa marası'nyına kye' sai kunei
ayına bına. **13** Sara yadaapıri wawinyavi
gyakwai dına 'Gatha'dara yıdeinyaka?
Nınnya nyıbwaalıvaangei nawı'nyına
tewaanna wivanıgei maryasıdera. Sahware
yagaalyavı kadıka yınıga wi'na wı'nıpı'dei
dıngaka?' **14** Maryasına kya' kırı' wawinya

dazavि maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyarि tинna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaajи tamakaana!"

¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajikи mwasilaan makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevdaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajikи gyakwai sahwaraavi gatha'dara wiadelaka! ¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yojи kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yojи giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadezikи." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawи." ¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tинna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavи yagaala dazavи be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Siла dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai siла diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai siла dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwigakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwijarajи Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangerajи sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwarи galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kirи' a'mwe yuyara

mwaaidapiyavina l̄ika naanga ȳna yeva kave
mwaalina.

*Sizaari taakiz̄iya w̄ijaayabwina
ȳdaanganesa'nesi.*

(Mat̄yui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

20 Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadiyi'
a'mwe pwaraavi gamirebur̄i kwaasi
yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe
dazara kwaasi darebwi yadiyi' "Neminyina
'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!"
yawiresaraav̄i "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya'
w̄inawaaj̄i Ga'maan̄ya naangeryaba kotiyavi
marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. 21 Sarera
kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wij̄waakadinyaiḡi,
nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya'
yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimi saiḡ
a'mwemilīkaav̄i a'mweraav̄i yagaala
nebulya'na wij̄waakadinyaiḡinyira. A'mwe
naangeraavina l̄ika myadinyaiḡinyi. Aawa.
Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina
wij̄waakadinyaiḡinyira.' 22 Sareiḡi gara
yawi'manigo? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri'
dingaka? Sizaari taakiz̄iya wij̄javaadeina
dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" 23 Sara
yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala
widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na.
Sarevi sai widina 24 "Taakiz̄inigwia piri'
dinyaijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazav̄i pikaryasi
pikizaayas̄i warike' aarinnevaka?" Widina
kyai' sahwara widina "Sizaarinesira." 25 Sara
widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaarie sa,
Sizaari duzaayidenḡra. Nabaai Gotiyare

sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengıra.” 26 Sara nayaa wıdına kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavına magalalımwagi ye'. Yagaala kumınyı wırıvıktıdaasıya dazanna atıka maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majına.

A'mwera baidıvı' ayına dikaasabwina yıdaanganesınesi.

(Matıyui 22:23-33; Maakı 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuzıyaraavıre yısavaakıdaasara gamınyawınna bına. Sahwara Sazuzıyara yuyara dara dadıvisare “A'mwe baidıvısara ayına madıkaayı yiipi'derera.”

28 Sarera bına yeva yıdaanganya' wıdına “Wıjıwaakadınyaigı, nemınyına Mozızai yagaala pırı'ı dara yıdayaakesıra ‘A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojıyai dıvidaa'nyı kaimıraavımaayai balına yaja' nabaai gamıjıya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savı kwala maarına yojı baryarıne kaimıraayai yımavıdaakuna yana!”

29 Sara yıda'nıkevıdaa'nyı kumi avaalyadaraka ata purıdaa'nyı pwaraalyara mwaalına. Sareraavıdaa'nyı pwai aaya sıraangei a'mwevi kwala maarına. Sarei sai kaimıraavımaayai balına. 30 Sara balına kya' ayawıdaa'nyı gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavı kwala maarına, balına. 31 Dıvidaa'nyı ayawı gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana yına. Sasare savı ata purıdaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savı kwala maareva yuyara kaimıraavımaayara balına. 32 Yuyara sara balına kye' dıvidaa'nyı a'mwe sa' kırısi balına. 33 Sarevıdaa'nyı a'mwe baidıvısara

ayina dikaapijaha'a' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwal a maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyi.

³⁴ Jizaazai kumi nyi wi dina "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadi visare. ³⁵ Kiri' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaabitnera, ayina dikaapijera yi' dazara kwala mamaari yi'na, kwala mamaa'nyi yi'na yipi'derera. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi' yipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabitderera. Gotiyai baryaraav'i ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaabitderera. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainkerera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi' nejwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki' ditaalita yidadaa'nyi ya'naj iwi'nya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Evraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi. ³⁸ Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainkereraavina Gotiyai mitka. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainkerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.' " ³⁹ Sara wi dina kya' Kiwiya pwara gami nyi ja'�awidina "Wijiwaakadinyaig'i gimi tewaanya diwaana." ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kiris i wi ja'ne' li ka naanga yesa'nanyi.

yıdaanganake'nesi.

(*Matıyui 22:41-46; Maakı 12:35-37*)

41 Kumınyı wıdına “Gatha'darevı dadıvıtavaka? 'Kıraazitıyai, Gotıyai dahılakakei, Devitimire kaimıraayalyırevə.'” 42 Yıdaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamıyavı Devitı gamı sai dara wıjaa!

‘Naangei nımire Naangeri dara wıda’

“Gımı nımire aangasımagı dıragınyaba mwaaida'gızı

43 Yıkamaangeraavı gımire sıvılyıraarı marulawakıdehaa'nanyı,”

44 Sara dınıkeviada'nyı Devitı gamı sai dına ‘Naangelyıra.’ ‘Sai gamıre kaimıraayala,’ gatha'darevınaka?”

(*Matıyui 23:1-36; Maakı 12:38-40; Lukı 11:37-54*)

45 A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadıka wı'nyına yadaapi, sai gamıre mıdıdıdivıvaraavı wıdına 46 “A'mwe Kıtija daraavına yawırapıji nayaajavada'gainyideihılyıra. Mala nayaajiwannyideihılyıra. Dareraavınesi. Baazi'ma'nya saamınya baazi'ma'nadıvı kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wıvu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidıvısaba wabwiwayagaala ‘A'mwe naangeigı! wıjavwina tewaanna wıvu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawı'nyaba a'mweraavıre tınnyarı walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadıvı! tıka munne naangengı namwaalyıta nawı'nyarı yılamwaalya'na tewaanna wıvu'naderera.” 47 Sarera a'mwe yaanyıwaakengı kwaası yagaala wıdadıvı!

kunnya angengiyā kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarerera," yawipika!' deva Gotiyari wijjavwina saaminyabwi mijje'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikirya'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'dererera."

21

A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine n̄igwia wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:41-44)

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe giilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarine n̄igwia wakadivitā bukusari n̄igwia sihumale waki wakya yina. ² Wak wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka w̄gainaka p̄irivi t̄inna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari n̄igwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. ³ Tinna wanganna yaka widi'na "Nebulya'na yihihivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka w̄gainada daza' n̄igwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavila'mwakesira. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara n̄igwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimaginya maalikemili'na wijaavanigarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna w̄gainadaa'nyi kiriri' gamire n̄igwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pin'i mivainy iywakesira."

Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

5 A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina “Anga dazav i s i l a tewaanya paidapaide y i 'dej i mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyar i ne yuya naw i 'nya, s i humale saji aaraare yawakadi v i sasira.” Sara dina yadaapi sai w i d i n a **6** “Dahaal' sarim i t i nna wangamanigata daza p i gaa' y i ma'najahaa' s i l a pwai s i l a p war i a'badaa'ny i y i lam i w i 'naradei m i ka! Yuya budawasi'na y i p i ja kewin i bwalaraawadeng i ra.”

(Mat i yui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

7 Sahwar i y i daanganna wie' “Nejiwaakad i nyaigi, dazaba gath i haasagaa' y i ma'nadevaka? Sarev i nem i yaw i ranganaade 'Sarev i sa' y i ma'nadehaha' aya k i gaa'ne w i j i waainya' ber i vaka?” **8** Sara y i daanganna kye' sai w i d i n a “Sarim i mala nayaa j i wanny i la! Kwaasi yabwina nay i h i th i p i ka! Sarev i dare'nesi. Sarim i nyaw i nna a'mwe kwalaalyara bad i v i ' n i m i ny i ne yaya' y i h i thadi v i ' w i d i n a 'N i m i sainy i sahwainy i ra.' Nabaai sahwara y i h i th i p i 'de 'Aya k i gaa' mena y i ma'n i wakegaak i ra.' Sara y i h i th i p i jaraav i namidibith i ka! **9** Mala naanga bwa'nadi v i ' dadaapiya sang i na sarim i kad i ka du'nyideih i ly i . Sare sanna sarim i lika ny i waaini p i d i ka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza s i nnaw i mena y i ma'noj i kiri' y i ri ka aayari' negaa' y i me'nya' b i ' y i ma'nade' m i ka!”

10 Sagaa' sahwai w i d i n a “A'mwe anga naanga pimag i nyaraj i a'mwe anga naanga pimag i nya p waraj i mala bwa'n i p i 'derera. Nabaai king i ya p ware savaasi king i ya p ware saraj i mala bwa'n i p i 'derera. **11** Kwaakevaki

wiñinya naangenna naangennanya
 lavir'i'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi
 anga pimaginea a'mweraav i mija'ka
 naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera.
 Sigunyav i dala nabinabinya naangenna
 naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi
 lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihiliyi.

12 Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi
 sarimi'nyi ata galayihili'mwagapij i yuna
 kayaa'na yihip i deihiliyi. Lotuangengi
 koti'ya yihimwangimwaaahi'pi' deihiliyi. Ni'minne yaya
 savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraj
 Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna
 yihimakabadivi' yihimariidaakupi' deihiliyi.

13 Sasare savi ni'minyina nayaa jalikurakina
 jide'nanyi. **14** Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi
 yagaala kumi'nyi ayina wija'ne sarimire
 simunyar i myawiramaremwaibina! **15** Sare'
 dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaav i ni'm
 sainy i ni'mire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya
 tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire
 yuya yikamaanga kwara ni'mire yagaala
 yihizaavijia dazavi marayihirivikipi' dera
 mika! **16** Sirini'maangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaj
 avaalyaraj i srya'mweraj i sara
 yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaarip i deihiliyi.
 Sara yadaapi sarimi'nyidaa'nya pwaraav i
 tamaki'pi' derera. **17** Nabaai a'mwe yuyara
 ni'minne yaya savina yawi'divi' sarimi'nyina
 simili'ka wimwaalade'nanyi. **18** Kiri' sarimire
 mi'nyaginyang iya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi
 yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. **19** Sarimi'

dıragınna daavapıjıyavı sarımıre gaalyabwi
dımaaryideihılyıra.

(Matıyui 24:15-21; Maakı 13:14-19)

20 Dıvi Jeruzaalemına aamiyara aawılasara
bapıjı bahıhıpaidapi sarımı danganyidehaa'
jawıryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka
yıgalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mıka!'

21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaaibzara
mugunyangına lıkaanya yılaawıpıka! Nabaai
a'mwe Jeruzaalemı mwaaibzara yarai
yagalya'mavapıjı pıwınnera wıpıka! Yı
anga naangeba mwasiłaa mwaaibzara
sahıba kusawi mulaawıpına! **22** Dazahıgaa'
yı Gotıyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tıvıktı
ya'negaa' yıma'nadehaakıra. Sarevidaa'nyı
yagaala yuya Gotıyare Bukuyavı yıda'nıke sa
yuna nebwina yıma'nadennanyıra. **23** Yırıka
sasarerıkaavı a'mwe kaimıraavımunnakenna
we!! Nabaai kaimıraayangı aamunya

ya'daapıjıyanna we!! Sare' dare'nesı.
Kwaaka dazavakı taanginya naange'
yıma'nadevakıra. Gotıyare sıenna tıke' a'mwe
dazaraavı a'mwe dazamılıkaavı waradesıra.
24 Kwaari'masıramınya' yuneba tamaasaderera.
Yıkamaangera kalavuza maa'dıvı' ajımya
yuyangıyaraavı marımwaaaihıpı'dere. A'mwe
ajımya yuyangıyaraavıre sıvılyajı Jeruzaalemı
pahi'dıvı' dathıwagemwaaibı'derera. Sara
yapıjıyaraavıregaa' dıvidaa'nyı ajımya
yuyangıya saraavıregaa'na yınahu mi'na
kyıma'nojı Jeruzaalemı Juyara ayına nayaan
maremwaaibı'desıra.

(Matıyui 24:29-31; Maakı 13:24-27)

25 Nyilyariji laweriji silinggaaminyarikaaviji
 si gunya yunevi dala nabinabinya
 witiwaainya'ne yima'nadengt. Nabaai
 Kwaakevakit saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake'
 yit'munya'bti' wlapida gazamitsamili'
 wilamujangid'aawori a'mwe ajimya
 yuyangiyaraavire simunyavt yuna kayaaka
 wigaida lika naanga yipi'dererera. 26 A'mwera
 Kwaakevakit yima'nade sanna yawit'divit'
 kumire kilaakejiti'na lika naanga yipi'dererera.
 Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita
 kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi.
 Sigunyavtya diraginya dit'nake sa yonyi
 yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. 27 Daza' kima'noji
 A'mweraavine Kaimraayainyt yiraaya piti'ki
 waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna
 naangesiyainyt nyangabiti'deinyi. 28 Divi yuya
 daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai nemintyi
 ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,'
 yawit'divit' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna
 daavapiji' sarimire mnyaginty' kekina dihaihita
 jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pitri' kumintyi
 widi'na "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna
 wangadivisaihilyi. 30 Yikwarake' yinarawaala
 kya'noji tinna wanganapiji' sarimiri saihi
 jawiryide 'Nyiyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa'
 aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' 31 Sasare
 sahibbaaibisa' sasare sahinri kima'noji tinna
 wanganapiji' jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraav
 maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!'

32 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. **33** Sigunyas Kwaakesi mena yiwinna yoj kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mi ka. Arikewi.

34 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'nna mi nyaginyi' kiri'bi'nyi nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'nna nadiv'i yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimi're simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiarilivavu'dihidevaaiib'i Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'b'i yihibiramaaradeihilyi. **35** Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazar'i a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraav'i yima'naderiki. **36** Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadiyi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarevi'daa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

37 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraav'i wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. **38** Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyang'i kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

*A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazarì wib-waridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina wi'dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)*

¹ Gırıkula lıwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawi'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yı "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaakti. ² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajit Kiwijarajit sahwara aanga'mweraavina lıka yina yeve'na kuna dinya'na "Nemı sahwarı kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavı wiłamwaaina. Sai Yızikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. ⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara pıriziya naangerajit Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaqidivita naangerajit yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahvari kuminyineba wi'maarya'ne tusari'na bırya'nei. ⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera yılaaya yeva Juthaazarı nıgwia wi'jaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. ⁶ Sarevit kumitre yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" wi'dına yakei sahvari kuminyineba wi'maarya'ne tusari'na bırinna bırinna. Sarei yune gave pıgaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamıjji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

*Tıka wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)*

7 Gırıkula lıwinya mavamidakya'ne yırıke' yıma'nyına. Yırıka dazarıkı Pari'ma'munne sipızipıya dıwinyai tadıvisagaaktı. 8 Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraarı maryasa'neraarı wıdına “Kırımı wawokılıyı neminne tı'munne tıka naade jovırawakaawila!” 9 Wıdına kya' saraai wıdına “Naarımı gawı yovırawakade'na nehitıwaana?” 10 Wıdına kyagi sai wıdına “Yıthaanyı! Anga naangebanna wılaawakılıyı a'mwe pwai kwadıka naangevı aalya' makwojıyai tutaanyavı kırımınyı yıhurata'najai. Yı kırımı sarı mijamakuna yakılıyı anga gamı wılaja savına kwaraaihılıyı wılınna jidesıra. 11 Sara yakılıyı anga dazavı gyakwalaangerı nayaa dara duzideraaihılıyı ‘Nejiwaakadei gımınyı gıthıwakeigınyı “Nımirerajı tı'munne naade' nıminne ku'dıke' gava warıka?” 12 Sara kudakılıyı sai ku'dıka yarinıka naange' munyawı, wapeyi'bınyajı namwaalyısağı kınınnakevi yıhibwarıdaakwadelyı. Ku'dıka dazahırıvı tı'munne jovırawakyideraaihılıyı.” 13 Mı'na wıdına kya' maryasakeraai kaanna wına yagıla gamı wıdaka kıbaaina sana yına yagi. Sara yagıla Pari'ma'munne yovırawakına.

(Matıyui 26:26-30; Maakı 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Tıka nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yı'bınyavı sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyı wıdaasadera apozelıyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. 15 Sai wıdına “Sarımiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya dıragınnı nyıvu'nıvanı! Sara ya'mujıyainyı dıvi daanga maarıdeinyıra. 16 Sare' dare'nesı. Dara

yihithivanige. Sarimi ji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yiye'mwannanideinyi mi'ka. Arikawi. Kiri! Gotiyai a'mweraavti maremwaalade sa yune nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina ni'deinyi." ¹⁷ Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimuni'gulaawila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihihivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavti maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina ni'deinyi." ¹⁹ Widina yaka girkulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivti' niminyina ayina jawryidevwineti." ²⁰ Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwar i avaaina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyneba nimire tawe' yihihingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. ²¹ Kiri! yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davti nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana! ²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri! we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazar i kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!" ²³ Sai sara daka

yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Divi maalikegaa! sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!" **25** Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera."

26 Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalan! **27** Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yibinyav namwaalyisari mwaasidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari ylamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiri' sariminyi tennyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

28 "Niminyi yijwaala'ne yima'nakegaa! sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanegasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. **29** Sarevi niminyina Niamaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaaibti! sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira. **30** Nimirre maremwaaidinyainyire yibinyav ti'munne nye'mwannanadiv'i aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraav

mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita
savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine
yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."

(*Matyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38*)

³¹ "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa!
Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sarimiinyi maarya'na
mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi
giridavalilivaideevaabi!" yijawaalya'neihiri
walayihiwapalakadeihilyira. ³² Sare kiri!
Gotiyari gimininyina dara yidaangamweiginyi
'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi
mimaananna!' Sareigii niminyina ayina
ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyaagi gimiijiya
ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira." ³³ Sara
widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigit, gimiiji
kalavuzangevinna ye'mwannigwiya'naj
gimiiji ye'mwannabalya'naj mena
yawima'niveinyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya'
sai widina "Pitaigii gitihivanige. Sawita
dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka
majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dhaaa! 'Jizaazar
mwanganyainyira, duthatheiginyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwaraavii widina "Sinnawi
kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaaji
gilyajii kwaari'masivilyajii mamakwiyi
yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri!
kiri! yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya'
sahwara widina "Aawa. Neminyi aane piri!
kiri! mika!" ³⁶ Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri!
dhaaa! a'mwei nigwipaawiziya kininnakei
sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisii avaala
sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya

maayai gannya yivisa' n̄gwianna mubina
 yojt kwaari'mas̄raminya p̄ir̄t mubathelyira.
³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare
 bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi
 nyima'nana! Dare' din̄i' A'mwe kiwinyang
 galazekivaidivsarajt ye'mwagakip̄i'delyira.
 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahiri'sa'na niminyina
 yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa'
 nebwina nyimwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera
 niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaaib'
 nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)"
³⁸ Sara w̄idina kya' sahwara w̄idina "Naangeigt,
 yithaa, kwaari'mas̄raminya p̄iriwaai
 dathawaalaakana!" W̄idina kye' sai w̄idina
 "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Mat̄yui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka
 yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya
 Wolivinei kaanna w̄ina yadaa'nyi mididivsara
 sahwari midinna. ⁴⁰ Sara yadaapijti simagi kiba
 mena yi'mavaka sahwaraavi w̄idina "Naangeri
 naya duzila! Yijawaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi
 sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!" ⁴¹ W̄idina
 yaka saraavt yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangirt'
 a'mwei s̄ila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna
 w̄ina. Mi'na w̄ina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka
 w̄idina ⁴² "N̄mwai, gitewaanna nyawira'gizi
 kaapivananya dai dimarasid'vevaabi' balya'ne
 da' dimarasika! Sare' kir̄t nimirebwi
 mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina
 dimidina!" ⁴³ W̄idina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya
 ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina
 yaka diraginna yivaimwanna. ⁴⁴ Sagaa'

Jizaazai gamire kilaakejikti taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavti gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bti' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.

45 Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavti tinna dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. **46** Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"

(*Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12*)

47 Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayaalaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

48 Wilaabina kya' kirti' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigti, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayaalaaya yawaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavti nyimarimwangide'na daaka!"

49 Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva din "Naangeigti, dahwaraavti nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimi gara yawi'mwaana?" **50** Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya'

bwalaraawina. ⁵¹ Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawiđina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara wiđaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewanya pada'galawiṁwaaiahina. ⁵² Tewanya pada'galawiṁwaaiahina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangerajit Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisarajit a'mwe naangerajit sara gaminyi galaliṁwange'na yikabesaraavti wiđina "Kuka yipalasi'naderit yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaaibit kwaari'masraminya darikajit kilika dajit makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka! ⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaavti Gotiyare Angevi sarimiijit yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyiliṁwadivitainyit mika. Aawa. Dahaan sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaan jihinyavire diraginya' wavilavadehaakira."

*Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira,"
widake'nesi.*
(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72;
Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Sarit galaliṁwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevinamakwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kirit menyaba sangirit mwaalinna. ⁵⁵ Angwirika byarihwinaakevit dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulinna. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaaina. ⁵⁶ Sarei dikevit mwaaidi'nyi wiđaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Wiđaayade daza' baihana'na yaka wiđina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira."

57 Dīna kya' kīrī' sai "Aawa," wīdīna yaka wīdīna "A'mwe'gī nīmī mwanganyainyīra." 58 Wīdīna kya' dīvi maalīkegaal a'mwe pwai tīnna wanganakei wīdīna "Gīmī kwaigī sahwarajīyaigīnyīra." Sara wīdīna kya' Pitai wīdīna "A'mwaagaigī, nīmī sahwainyī mīka!" 59 Dīvi kībawa nyihaanya pīrī' mena kabwawaal a'mwe pwai dīragīnna wīdīna "Naanga nebulyasī. A'mwe dazai kwalyī ye'mwannemwaaidelyīra. Sare' dare'nesī. Sai a'mwe Galīlidaasalyīra." 60 Wīdīna kya' kīrī' Pitai wīdīna "A'mwaagaigī, yagaala dīwaanya savī nīmī myawīryainyīra." Sai kuna dadaa'nyī jaahwasa'bī' kukuraayai jaka dīna. 61 Jaka dīna yakegaa' Naangei gīnyīma'nyīna yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayīna yawī'na yagaala Naangei wīdaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara wīdake'na "Sawīta dazarīkī kukuraayai jaka majadori gīmī dahasaai dahaa' dīthatheigīnyī 'Jizaazarī mwanganyainyīra.' " 62 Sara yawī'na yaka mwasīlaanna walyuna yaka kīnna walyadīna.

Jizaazarī bīraiyyagaalyajī wīdadīvī' mayagaala wīdesa'nesī.

(Matīyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

63 A'mwera gamīnyī galalīmwanna yeva bīraiyyagaala wīdadīvī' mala tamīna 64 yadīvī' kwaabīyīvisasi gamīre tīnnyarī kawaaka yīrakīna yeva yīdaanganna "Gotīyarī wī'nawīdadīnyabaaibī' dīnedana! Malya' aai gīramanīka!" 65 Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pīnījī bīraizīka wīdīna ye!

*Jizaazai Paailat̄myabaj̄i Erot̄iyaryabaj̄i
daavake'nesi.*
(*Mat̄yui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Nȳilyai bilȳri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina ȳira'divita naanga kwaraj̄i K̄iw̄ija kwaraj̄i sara ȳilbwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gam̄nyi kum̄ire kaajol̄yaraayawinna makuna ȳina yeva w̄id̄ina ⁶⁷ "Ḡimi K̄iraaziyaiḡi mwaaid̄zaiḡi d̄inedana! K̄iraaziyaiḡi daaka?" D̄ina kye'sai w̄id̄ina "Nabaai n̄imi ȳihithiw̄ija' sarim̄i d̄iraginna myaw̄iral̄mwagi jideih̄ilyi. ⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala p̄in̄inna ȳihithaangamuja', n̄im̄ire ȳihithiw̄ijav̄i d̄inyi'ja'najideihi mi'ka! Ar̄ikewi. ⁶⁹ K̄iri' dahaasi yuya d̄ivi k̄igaasi A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayai Gotiyare aangasi maḡi d̄iraginya naangesiyaba walamaaladelyi." ⁷⁰ W̄id̄ina kya' yuyara w̄id̄ina "Sarevi'daa'nyi yuna ḡimi saiḡi Gotiyare Kaim̄raayaiḡi daaka?" D̄ina kye'sai w̄id̄ina "Sarim̄i saihi d̄iwaasa!. Ȳi n̄imi sahwainȳira." ⁷¹ W̄id̄ina kya' sahwara d̄inyi'na "Yagaalya' jal̄ikurakyaraavire kadike' aȳina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gam̄ire maangiki'daa'nyi yagaala daza' kad̄wa' nem̄i mena wi'n̄iwona."

23

(*Mat̄yui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38*)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daav̄ina yeva gam̄nyi maar̄ina yeva Paailat̄myabanna makuna.

² Sara yeva kot̄ya' gaai marina yad̄iv̄i' w̄id̄ina

“Nem̄i a'mwe dazar̄ t̄inna wangaman̄golȳ. Nem̄īya ȳita savaak̄yaraav̄rebwi ȳpalasī'da gam̄rebwi ȳvan̄kelȳra. Sizaar̄ taak̄iz̄iya w̄jaaya'naj̄ k̄maak̄iya nedak̄van̄kelȳra. Nedadelȳ ‘N̄m̄i sainȳ K̄raazit̄yainȳra. Kinḡyainȳra.’”³ W̄d̄ina kye' Paailati sahwar̄ ȳdaanganna “Ḡmi Juyaraav̄re kinḡyaiḡ daaka?” W̄d̄ina kya' Paailat̄im̄ ja'naw̄d̄ina “Ḡmi saiḡ sara d̄waanya' sahir̄is̄ra.”⁴ W̄d̄ina kya' Paailati Got̄yar̄ina mub̄ith̄ika ȳra'd̄iv̄ta naangeraj̄ kwala bwa'naanyav̄yaraj̄ saraav̄ w̄d̄ina “A'mwe dathar̄ gam̄ire ȳwetawakya aane p̄im̄ili' mab̄ramaariwana!”⁵ Sarevī k̄rī' sahwara naanga d̄raḡinna kuna w̄d̄ina “Sahwai a'mweraav̄ a'mwem̄ilikaav̄ yagaala w̄j̄iwaakada Juth̄ya s̄maḡ yunebanna līka ȳwain̄gwimanaaw̄gasalȳra. Gal̄ili sabadaa'nȳi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mij̄imabada yune davannanȳra.”

⁶ Paailati kad̄ika sara w̄i'naka sahwaraav̄ ȳdaanganna “A'mwe dazai Gal̄ili mwaalyai daaka?”⁷ Ȳdaanganna yaka kum̄ire ja'naw̄ja’ “A'mwe kwaaka Erot̄yai maremwaaide s̄maḡidaa'nyalȳra,” kad̄ika w̄i'naka yaw̄ibwary'a'nei Erot̄yaryaw̄inner̄ maryas̄na. Dazagaa' k̄gaa' Erot̄yai kwalȳ Jeruzaalem̄ mwaaidī'nȳi.⁸ Maryas̄na kya' Erot̄yai Jizaazar̄ t̄inna wanganaka ȳlaaya naanga ȳna. Sare' dare'nes̄. Sahwar̄ina yagaalya'n̄a kad̄ika w̄i'nadei, saam̄inyagaa' kuna “Sahwar̄ ȳwar̄ima!” yaw̄i'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai at̄ika maru'nata p̄ir̄i' w̄j̄iwaainya' kyoj̄ wangan̄ma!” yaw̄i'dei.⁹ Sare sagaal̄ Erot̄yai

kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. ¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraj sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. ¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraj i yuna kayaa'na jiw'nyina yada brialiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva brialyala'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabi'na yeva Paailati'myawinna ayina maryaa'sina ya'. ¹² Sinnawi kigaa! Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagiла nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(*Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naanger-aaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jak a wi'dina kya' sarera bil'bwa'nyina. ¹⁴ Bil'bwa'nyina kye' sai wi'dina "A'mwe nimi'nyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi' diwaa' 'A'mweraavrebwinia nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimi're tinnyari' yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Ythaanyi! Sarimi' kotiya mari-vanigata daza'ne' nimi' gamire yi'wetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yi'wakelyira. Sara yaka nemi'nyawinna nemaryaswaabikelyira. Ythaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi' yini'ga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yi'wetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mi'ka! ¹⁶ Sarevi'daa'nyi wi'yabaalyina li'bwaru'muj i wi'daa'sidelyi." ¹⁷ Kumirebwi

sasarebwi yadivisara “Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewanya sarikaavì Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kumiñyìna wimaaryadelyì.”

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dìna “Yìsavìri dìmaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gìzi Baravaazai nemnyawinna dìnejaama!” ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maanìyaraavì mala bwa'delyì. Sara bwa'da a'mwerì tamakadaa'nyì kalavuzavi wìmwaaihìnìkelyì. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati “Jizaazarì wìdaaside'nana,” yawiraka ayìna jaka wìdìna. ²¹ Sara yadaa'nyì jaka wìdìna ye! “Maara'gìzi yìsavìri jeramo! Yìsavìri jeramo!” ²² Jaka sara wìdìna kye' dahasaai dahaa' wìdìna “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yìwakalaka! Nemì gaminyì yìníga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane pìrì' kìrìvì mabìramaariwelyìra. Sarevìdaa'nyì wìlyabaalyì li'bware'mujì maryasìma!” ²³ Wìdìna kya' kìrì' jaka dìragìnna naanga'na dìna yìna yeva jaka naanga dìragìnna kuna dìna, “Sahwarì maara'gìzi yìsavìri jeramo!” Kumìre jaka naanga bathìwaweta sa Paailatimìre yagaalya' dathìwanna. ²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumìre yagaalyangi mìdìnna. ²⁵ A'mwera jaka wìdìna a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidì'nyìya sari ayìna maarya'na ga'maanìyaraavì mala bwa'da a'mwerì tamakakerì sagaa' Paailati kumìre asìrìna wìmaarina. Kumìreburi mìdìnna yaka Jizaazarì aawìlasaraavìre asìrìna wìmarimwaaihìnìna.

*Jizaazarị yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.
(Matyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Gaminyi makwodiv'i a'mwe pwarị Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazarị midinna.

²⁷ Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mwerajị a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadiv'i kaladaasaji damidinna. ²⁸ Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginya'ma'nyina yaka widi'na "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasanghi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya! yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginajidizide'nera. ²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare! dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dip'i'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginya'ji bwaraminya kwazi'ka kininnakejị aamunya myaayadivisajị kumi' sa yilaaya yadi'i' tewaanaanga winadengira.'

³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavihi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadi'i' sara dip'i'dere.

³¹ Sare! dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaabi'i tewaanyainyi kir'i nyiramaki'pija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nas'i'devaabi'i kayaa'nanyaihir'i gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe

saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yadiiv'i piba Gilemnyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame!. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame!. Pwar gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwar kwanaamimagi tamina. ³⁴ Yisaviri kurame! Jizaazai widiina "Nimwaigt, kumire kayaa'na yawaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widiina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara giri'ida'giri'data yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. ³⁵ Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitayai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" ³⁶ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widiina yadiiv'i gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamij i makina yeva ³⁷ dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" ³⁸ Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widiina "Kiraazitayagi daaka! Gim'i saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naari'mi

kwainaarijt dînehi'vadaihasamaaka!" ⁴⁰ Bîrala sara wîdîna kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wî'naka maanga wîdîna "Sahwalyî daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarîna lika mijîwaana! ⁴¹ Naarîmînyî nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yîdasabwi yîwaasast. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarîmî taanga maa'mwola davwi naarîmî yadata yuna yîdata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kîrî' a'mwe dava dai yîwetawakya aane pîrî' kîrî' myadelyî." ⁴² Wîdîna yaka wîdîna "Jizaazaigt, dîvi dîragînna maremwaala'gîzî nîmînyîna nayaa dînyawi'deigînyî." ⁴³ Dîna kya' sai wîdîna "Nebulya'na gîthîwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nîmîjî anga Tewaanyaba dîmwaaide'nanyî Parathaazi."

Jizaazai mena balîna yake'nesi.

(Matîyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyîlyagaa' sîrigwajahaa'bîsagaa' yîma'nyîna kya' nyîlyai balîna. Sarevit jîhînya' anga yuneba jînnaraka yune sawî'jîhînya' tîri kîlokîyagaa'na sawîsîri. ⁴⁵ Yîrîke' yîmaanyîna yaka dîvidaa'nyî Gotiyare Angevîya kwaabîyîvîta naange' jîkî'nadaa'dî'nyîya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yîna yaka pîvakaai yîma'nyîna. ⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga dîragînna wîdîna "Nîmwai nîmîre kuryai gîmîre asîrî gwakiwana." Sai sara wîdîna yaka gannya kuryari yaasîna. ⁴⁷ Yaasîna kya' aawîlasaraavî maremwaadei dazangî tînna wanganaka Gotiyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaka sai dîna "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe

dazai yuna ȳda'maraangelȳra." ⁴⁸ D̄na kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara ȳma'naka sanḡ t̄inna wanganeva kunnya k̄ih̄sanḡ kale'na mala tannadiv̄i' kaanna aȳna ȳkwawe!. ⁴⁹ Sarev̄i gam̄ire yuya gya'mweraj̄i a'mwe Gal̄lidaa'nȳi yaw̄ma'neva gam̄inȳi m̄id̄naabesam̄il̄kaj̄ sangir̄i' menyaba daaveva yuya ȳma'naka dazanḡ t̄inna wangane!.

*Jizaazare k̄ilaakej̄i' sikavi'ninnyav̄i
wakesa'nesi.*
(Mat̄yui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Ȳthaa! A'mwe pwai Jozep̄yai wo'n̄kei Juyaraav̄ire Anga Aar̄imath̄ya sabadaa'nyai mwaal̄na. Sarei Juyaraav̄i kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune ȳda'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraav̄ire s̄imunyabwinaj̄i kum̄irebwinañi aala w̄vvu'nadei, sai Got̄yai a'mweraav̄i maremwaaidev̄ina yemwaaidelȳi. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailat̄myaw̄inna kaanna w̄na yaka sahwar̄i Jizaazare k̄ilaakej̄i' maarya'na ȳdaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maar̄ina yaka w̄na yaka ȳsav̄idaa'nȳi gam̄ire k̄ilaakej̄i' makwalaab̄na ȳna yaka kwaab̄iȳv̄ita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na ȳna yaka simaangev̄ina wilakaaw̄ina. Simaanga daza! s̄ila naangevi l̄lis̄winike!. S̄innaw̄i k̄igaa' a'mwe bain̄ka aane pwai kwar̄i mulak̄ibwaayav̄i, mud̄i'na waka!. ⁵⁴ Sagaa' ȳrika t̄ika munne yov̄rawakya'ner̄ik̄ira. Kwazaakegaa' maal̄kegaa' ȳma'nya'negaakt̄. ⁵⁵ Jozep̄yai sara yadaa'nȳi a'mwe Gal̄lidaa'nȳi

yawim'a'neva Jizaazarⁱ mⁱjimabesa sahwarⁱ mⁱjamakuna. Yevemilⁱka simaanga dazavⁱ tⁱnna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakejⁱ' sara wakinikejⁱ' tⁱnna wanganna. ⁵⁶ Tⁱnna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengin^a ayina kaanna wiⁱna. Saremilⁱka marazinanyajⁱ welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyajⁱ yovirawakina ye!

Sara yevemilⁱka kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye!

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Wikiya mudikerikiⁱ Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wiⁱna. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nyia tiriinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. ² Sare dara wanganesa' "O, siyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'nyaryadi'nyi sara dina. ³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakejⁱ' mwarijika!" ⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivⁱ navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivⁱ, yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyⁱ wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya liwamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. ⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivⁱ kumire mi nyaginya

samwina tutanareva kwaakeyinna baihana'na yadapi saraai wıdına "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kıninnakerinna be'na bi'manigatangihilaka! ⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yi'dikaa'mwakerinera! Sınnawı sai Galılı kuna mwaalakegaa' yihiithaka daza'na ayına jawırila! ⁷ Sai dara yihiitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapijı yisaviri tamarimupidelyi. Sarei yırıka darıkaai darıki ayına dıkaavadelyi.' " ⁸ Sara wıdına kyagi sa gamı kigaa' yagaala wıdaka sanna yawı'na yına yeva ⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva sıvılırıdaa'nyı pwainanyaraavijı a'mwe yuya pwaraavijı yuya wanganeta dazanna wıdaawiña. ¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahıthaala mwaalya' Maarıyaası Jowaanası Maarıyaalı Jemızare ganaangesı sajı a'mwe pımılıka ye'mwannamwaaina yesamılıkajı sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' wıdaawiña. ¹¹ Sara wıdaawiña kye' kırı' sahwara yawı'na "A'mwe da kırıbıbiyagaala dahanedıwaaval!" Sara yawı'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawıralımwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wına yaka walaruta'nyına yaka ke'mu kusawınnna wanganaasına yakei kwaabiyivısanna gavenna wa'dı'nyı wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayına wına yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na smugwalaalya yawı'na.

*Anga Emayaazıne tutaanyavıne'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)*

13 Yıthaa, yırıka dazahırıka sagaa' kumiñyıdaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalıka pıba Emayaazi wo'nıkebanna kaanya wına. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemıdaa'nya' Emayaazına yınamudarıke' leveni kilomitaayababısaba.

14 Saraai kaanya wodı' yuya yıma'naka dazanna yagaalya' dıñiguna. **15** Kırımi saraai yıdaanganyı yıdaanganya yadi' wına. Sara yınıgodaakılıjı Jizaazai gamı sai aya kıbanna yıma'nadavaabına yına yaka saraalyı ye'mwanniğwaanna.

16 Saraalyı ye'mwanniğwaanna yadaa'nyı kırı! kırımiре tınnnyangi nabinya pıni bı'jıralımwaga'dı'nyı saraai myawıri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" **17** Sara myawıri kyagi sai wıdına "Saraaihi, benna dıñigodi' wıvanıgiла?" Sara wıdaka sa'na saraai daavına yagıla sımunya' taanga wina'dı'nyı sınnıyı' gwaraku'na.

18 Sara yagıla a'mwe pwai Kılayopaazai wo'nıkei ja'nawıdına "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pıbadaa'nya pıbadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemı yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gımı gaveigi yune yırıka dahıningı anga naanga Jeruzaalemı yıma'nıwaka savı myawıryaigi daaka!" **19** Sai sara daka yadı'nyı sahwai saraarı yıdaanganna "Beninneka?"

Yıdaanganna kya' saraai wıdına "Yıma'nıwaka sa Jizaazai Naazaretı mwaalyarınera. Sahwai Gotıyarı wı'nawıjıwaakadei Gotıyare tınnıyariji a'mwe yuyaraavıre tınnıyariji wawınya dıragınyajı yada yagaala dıragınyajı dadelyı.

20 Sareri Gotıyarına yıra'dıvıta naangerajı nemıre maremwaaidıvisarajı Ga'maanıyare

asiri marakesarinera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sareri tamarimwawa'daasarinera. ²¹ Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavt ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaaai yagaala piriti kuna warit!. Sasare daza mena yima'nawa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. ²² Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pin neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika ywaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavt simaangeyabanna wawevemilika ²³ gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamili'kera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaaai "Sai gaala mwaalit!." , ²⁴ Nabaaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nedawaatabaai avaaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala." ²⁵ Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimti simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimti're simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mit!. ²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaai 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavt wilamwaaladei daaka!" ²⁷ Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginajt piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyajt sare' wiwiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavt yuya aaya kaavilyajt maridina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yimana. Sarevi gami "Sangiri"

kibawa wi'ma!" yawirakei sara yina. ²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimij+ ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita miliyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina. ³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaib+ biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimore yaya' makimwa!" widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwar+ yitaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi yagi. ³² Sarevi saraai dinyna "Naarimi tutaanyavi bidaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwina nehidikaa'mwake' daaka!" ³³ Sara dinyna yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalem+neraai ayina kaanna wi'na yagi. Wawogleraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji karya'mwe pwaraaviji baramaa'na. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwina ayina dathi'kaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yi'ma'naabiwakelyi." ³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyarinera."

Jizaazai

gannya

mididivisaraayaba

yıma'naabake'nesi.

(*Matıyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8*)

36 Yagaalya! kuna dİNtbainadaa'dapi sahwai kumiNYi tINnyaba yıma'nadavaabına yaka wİdına "Kwaamu' dİMwaalyıla!" **37** Sa'ne'l ika yıwaaineva ika naanga yına. "Kurya pwarı dahawangamwona," yawireva ika yına kye! **38** sai wİdına "Sarımire sımunyai be'ne' yıwınakıvanıgava! Nabaai sımunyangı yawita kwalaalya be'na yawı'manıgava!" **39** Nımi're asıraalyı sıvılyıraalyı dINYanganyıla! Nımi'sainyı sahwainyıra. Asa nyımwangadıvı' dINYanganyıla! Sare! dare'nanyı. NımiNYı nyangamwaatabaabı' kuryai miwıta yaginya kunelyı." **40** Sara wİdına yaka kumiNYı gamıre ata sıvıla wıjıwaainyına. **41** Tıvi'na wıjıwaainyına kya' yılaaya naanga yadıvısa'najı atıka maru'na'dıvısa'najı sare' myawıralımwagi yadaapi sai wİdına "Dava sarımire tıka wapaaya pıñı mwarijıka?" **42** Wİdına kya' yıdıka yakınıka jawınya pımagınyavaa' wımaarina kye! **43** sai maaraka nadaa'nyı tINna wanganna.

44 Sai kumiNYı wİdına "Kıgaa! sarımiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yıhıthe. Sınnawı kıgaa! nımiNYına yuya yıdaveta sa Mozızare Kıwınyayıji pıropetıyaraavıre bukuyangıji Saamıyangıji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yıma'nya'nevınyı." **45** Wİdına yaka sagaa! Gotıyare Bukuyavı yawıranganya'nera kumi're sımunyangı yıwırinya'ne sımunya wakına yaka **46** wİdına "Bukuya' dara dİNtı'

'Kıraazıtiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei
 yırıka darıkaai darıki ayına dıkaavadelyi.
 47 Sarerine'na nabaai gamınnne yayavı yuya
 ajımya yuyangıyaraavı wıjıwakadaapıri pwara
 sımunya mudıkebwı kyawıramaarapıri Gotıyai
 kumire gırıkita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera.
 Wawınya daza' Jeruzaalemıdaa'nyı
 yamaapı'derera.' 48 Yuya dazanna a'mweraavı
 jalıkurakyaihılyı. 49 Yıthaanyi! Nımwai
 yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yıhızaaya'neri
 sarımınyawınna yıhyasaabıde'nanyı. Kırı'
 anga naanga dathahıba kuna mwaalapıji
 yune ke'mwewı Sigunyavıdaa'nya dıragınya'
 walaabazahaananneihılyı."

Gotıyai Jizaazarı Sigunyavına maki-laawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozelıyara 1:9-12)

50 Gamıreraavı Betaani sabanna makuna yaka.
 Sara yakei gamıre asıraai munyaba makılaka
 Gotıyare dıragınya yanga wıjaaya'nei kumınyı
 tewaanaange' winade' wıdına. 51 Kuna wıdına
 yada kumınyı yagalya'makuna kya' Gotıyai
 Sigunyavıneri makilaawına. 52 Makilaawına
 yadaa'nyı sahwara gamınyı yılaaya wımarina
 yeva Jeruzaaleminə ayına wawesara yılaaya
 naanga yına. 53 Sarera yuyagaa' Gotıyare
 Angevi mwaaidıvı' Gotıyarıne yaya' munyaba
 makidıvı sare.

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files
dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c